

Brussels
 18 February 2019

DN/MJP/fm

Draft report by Milan ZVER

on the proposal for a regulation of the European Parliament and of the Council establishing “Erasmus”: the Union programme for education, training, youth and sport and repealing Regulation (EU) No 1288/2013 (2018/0191(COD))

Documents: **CULT draft report:** PR\1157924 - PE652.220v01-00 (Am.1-83)
CULT amendments: AM\1166453- PE629.487.372v01-00 (Am. 84-336)
 AM\1169347 - PE630.569v01-00 (Am. 337-684)

DEVE opinion: AD\1170748 - PE629.605v02-00
BUDG opinion: AD\1169161 – PE626.923v02-00
EMPL opinion: AD\1171053 – PE628.472v02-00

FINAL VOTING LIST

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Title	1 ¹	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	84	Remo Sernagiotto Krystyna Łybacka Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Jeroen Lenaers Sven Schulze Rapporteur			
	85	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Julie Ward Bart Staes			
	86	Dominique Bilde			

¹ AMs 1, 84, 85, 86, 87 and EMPL 1 relate to the name of the Programme. The outcome of the vote here will apply to all references to the name in the text and no other AMs relating purely to the name will be put to the vote.

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	87	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel			
	EMPL 1	EMPL			
Article 2 ² – paragraph 1	EMPL 56	EMPL		<i>Do not put to the vote - name</i>	
Article 3 Article 3a (new)	COMP 1.1³	Rapporteur	+	<p><i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 34, Am. 392,</i> <i>Am. 395, Am. 35,</i> <i>Am. 397, EMPL 66</i> <i>Am. 398, Am. 399,</i> <i>Am. 396, Am. 394,</i> <i>DEVE 21, Am. 414,</i> <i>Am. 393, Am. 401,</i> <i>Am. 400, Am. 403,</i> <i>BUDG 9, Am. 402,</i> <i>Am. 404, Am. 405,</i> <i>Am. 409, EMPL 67,</i> <i>Am. 406, Am. 408,</i> <i>Am. 407, Am. 410,</i> <i>Am. 411, Am. 412</i> <i>EMPL 68, Am. 413,</i> <i>DEVE 22, DEVE 23,</i> <i>Am. 36, Am. 417,</i> <i>Am. 418, Am. 386 and EMPL 64</i> <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to COMP 1.2</i></p>	
Article 2 a (new)	34	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
Article 2 a (new)	392	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
Article 3 – paragraph 1	395	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 35, Am. 397,</i> <i>EMPL 66, Am. 398,</i> <i>Am. 399, Am. 396 and Am. 394</i> <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to DEVE 21</i></p>	

² Please note that any definitions included in Article 2 as a result of the vote, but which do not appear in any of the Articles, will be removed at the legal-linguistic verification stage.

³ Although AM 478 and 500 are indicated in the COMP at the end of the voting list since the content is effectively covered, they do not fall if COMP 1.1 is adopted. Rather, they will be voted on under Articles 9 and 12 respectively, which are covered by COMP 3.1 and COMP 3.2.

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	35	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	397	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Theodoros Zagorakis Jeroen Lenaers Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, EMPL 66, Am. 398 and Am. 399 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 396</i>	
	EMPL 66	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 398, Am. 399, Am. 396 and Am. 394 fall</i> <i>Go to DEVE 21</i>	
	398	Michaela Šojdrová	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 399, Am. 396 and Am. 394 fall</i> <i>Go to DEVE 21</i>	
	399	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 396 and Am. 394 fall</i> <i>Go to DEVE 21</i>	
	396	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Julie Ward Bart Staes	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 394 falls</i> <i>Go to DEVE 21</i>	
	394	Luigi Morgano	+	<i>If adopted, DEVE 21 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 414</i>	
	DEVE 21	DEVE	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 414 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 393</i>	
Article 3 – paragraph 2 a (new)	414	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur Krystyna Łybacka	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 3 – paragraph 1	393	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Giorgos Grammatikakis Monika Smolková Damian Dr ghici María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 401 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 400</i>	
	401	Isabella Adinolfi	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 400 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 403</i>	
	400	Dominique Bilde	-		
Article 3 – paragraph 2 – point a	403	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, BUDG 9 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 402</i>	
	BUDG 9	BUDG	+		
	402	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Julie Ward Bart Staes	+		
	404	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+		
	405	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Soraya Post Damian Dr ghici Emilian Pavel	+		
Article 3 – paragraph 2 – point b	409	Isabella Adinolfi	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 67 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 406</i>	
	EMPL 67	EMPL	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	406	Luigi Morgano	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 408 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 407</i>	
	408	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Julie Ward Bart Staes	-		
	407	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+		
Article 3 – paragraph 2 – point c	410	Luigi Morgano	+		
	411	Santiago Fisas Aixelà Marc Joulaud Theodoros Zagorakis Julie Girling Marc Tarabella Rapporteur Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+		
	412	Silvia Costa	-		
Article 3 – paragraph 2 – point c a (new)	EMPL 68	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 413 falls</i> <i>Go to DEVE 22</i>	
Article 3 – paragraph 2 – point c a (new)	413	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Monika Smolková Rapporteur Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+		
Article 3 – paragraph 2 – point c a (new)	DEVE 22	DEVE	+		
Article 3 – paragraph 2 – point c a (new)	DEVE 23	DEVE	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 3 – paragraph 3 a (new)	36	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
Article 3 – paragraph 3 a (new)	417	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
Article 3 – paragraph 3 a (new)	418	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Rapporteur Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	+		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 27 a (new)	386 ⁴	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 64 falls Go to COMP 1.2</i>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 27 a (new)	EMPL 64	EMPL	+		

⁴ If COMP 1.1 is adopted, the term ‘cross-sector cooperation’ does not appear in the text of the Articles and therefore no definition is required.

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 1	COMP 1.2	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 317, Am. 318, Am. 23, Am. 323, Am. 324, EMPL 57, Am. 322, Am. 325, Am. 319, Am. 320, Am. 321, DEVE 18 BUDG 7, Am. 326, Am. 327, EMPL 58, Am. 24, Am. 328, Am. 329, Am. 25, Am. 330 and Am. 331 fall</i> Go to COMP 1.3	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 2					
Article 2 - paragraph 1 - point 2 a (new)					
Article 2 - paragraph 1 - point 2 b (new)					
Article 2 - paragraph 1 - point 3					
Article 2 - paragraph 1 - point 4					
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 1	317	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	-		
	318	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 2	23	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted, EMPL 57, Am. 322, Am. 325, Am. 319, Am. 320 and Am. 321, fall</i> Go to DEVE 18	
	323	Dominique Bilde			
	324	Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
	EMPL 57	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 322, Am. 325, Am. 319, Am. 320, Am. 321 and DEVE 18 fall</i> Go to BUDG 7	
	322	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 325 falls</i> Go to 319	
	325	Isabella Adinolfi	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	319	Julie Ward	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 320, Am. 321 and DEVE 18 fall</i> <i>Go to BUDG 7</i>	
	320	Silvia Costa	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 321 and DEVE 18 fall</i> <i>Go to BUDG 7</i>	
	321	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	+	<i>If adopted, DEVE 18 falls</i> <i>Go to BUDG 7</i>	
	DEVE 18	DEVE	+		
	BUDG 7	BUDG	+		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 3	326	Luigi Morgano	-		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 4	327	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 58 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 24</i>	
	EMPL 58	EMPL	+		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 4 a (new)	24	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	328	Dominique Bilde			
	329	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Theodoros Zagorakis Rapporteur			
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 4 b (new)	25	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	330	Dominique Bilde			
	331	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Theodoros Zagorakis Jeroen Lenaers Rapporteur			

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 17 Recital 17 a (new) Recital 19 Recital 24	COMP 1.3	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 177, Am. 178, Am. 180, Am. 179, Am. 181, Am. 182, BUDG 2, Am. 7, Am. 183, Am. 184, Am. 232, DEVE 10 and EMPL 33 fall</i> Go to COMP 2.1	
Recital 17	177	Liadh Ní Riada	-	<i>deletion</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 178, Am. 180, Am. 179, Am. 181, Am. 182 and BUDG 2 fall</i> Go to Am. 7	
	178	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Julie Ward Bart Staes	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 180 falls</i> Go to Am. 179	
	180	Dominique Bilde	-		
	179	Luigi Morgano	+		
	181	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
	182	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-		
	BUDG 2	BUDG	+		
Recital 17 a (new)	7	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	183	Santiago Fisas Aixelà Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 184 falls</i> Go to Am. 232	
	184	Andrea Bocskor	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 24	232	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Rapporteur Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+		
	DEVE 10	DEVE	-		
	EMPL 33	EMPL	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Chapter II	COMP 2.1	Rapporteur		<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 421, Am. 422, Am. 423, Am. 426, Am. 427, Am. 428, EMPL 69, Am. 425, Am. 424, Am. 433, Am. 38, Am. 434, Am. 432, Am. 429, DEVE 24, Am. 430, Am. 431, Am. 435, Am. 436, Am. 39, Am. 437, Am. 438, Am. 439, Am. 440, Am. 441, EMPL 70, Am. 442, Am. 454, Am. 443, Am. 444, Am. 445, Am. 446, EMPL 71, Am. 447, EMPL 72, Am. 448, Am. 449, Am. 450, Am. 40, Am. 451, Am. 452, Am. 453, Am. 455, EMPL 73, Am. 458, Am. 41, Am. 456, Am. 457, EMPL 74, Am. 461, Am. 459, Am. 460, EMPL 75, Am. 462, Am. 463, Am. 464, DEVE 25, Am. 465, Am. 466, Am. 467, Am. 468, Am. 469, Am. 42, Am. 470, EMPL 65, Am. 390 and Am. 391 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to COMP 2.2</i></p>	
Article 4 – paragraph 1 – point b a (new)	421	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Rapporteur Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 4 – paragraph 1 – point c	422	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>deletion</i>	
Article 4 – paragraph 1 – point d	423	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>deletion</i> <i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 426, Am. 427,</i> <i>Am. 428, Am. EMPL 69,</i> <i>Am. 425 and Am. 424</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 433</i>	
	426	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	-	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 425 and Am. 424</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 433</i>	
	427	Isabella Adinolfi			
	428	Jill Evans			
	EMPL 69	EMPL			
	425	Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Theodoros Zagorakis Julie Girling Marc Tarabella Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 424</i> <i>falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 433</i>	
	424	Rapporteur Michaela Šojdrová Theodoros Zagorakis Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Sven Schulze Sabine Verheyen Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+		
Article 4 – paragraph 1 – point e	433	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 38, Am. 434,</i> <i>Am. 432, Am. 429,</i> <i>DEVE 24, Am. 430 and Am. 431</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 435</i>	
	38	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 432</i> <i>falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 429</i>	
	434	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur			

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	432	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
	429	Jill Evans Csaba Sógor Maria Lidia Senra Rodríguez Liadh Ní Riada Francesc Gambús Izaskun Bilbao Barandica Alyn Smith Josep-Maria Terricabras Ana Miranda Jordi Solé László Tóth	-	<i>If adopted, DEVE 24 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 430</i>	
	DEVE 24	DEVE	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 430 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 431</i>	
	430	Sabine Verheyen Sven Schulze Jeroen Lenaers	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 431 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 435</i>	
	431	Luigi Morgano	-		
Article 4 – paragraph 1 – point e a (new)	435	Jill Evans	-		
Article 4 – paragraph 1 – point e a (new)	436	Remo Sernagiotto	w	<i>withdrawn</i>	
Article 4 – paragraph 1 a (new)	39	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	437	Sabine Verheyen Santiago Fisas Aixelà Theodoros Zagorakis Jeroen Lenaers Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 438 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 439</i>	
Article 4 – paragraph 1 a (new)	438	Andrea Bocskor	+		
Article 4 – paragraph 1 a (new)	439	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point a	440	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka	-		
	441	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+		
Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point a a (new)	EMPL 70	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 442 and Am. 454 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 443</i>	
	442	Michaela Šojdrová		<i>identical</i>	
Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point d a (new)	454	Krystyna Łybacka Emilian Pavel Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa	+		
Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point b	443	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	-		
	444	Elisabeth Morin-Chartier Marc Joulaud		<i>identical</i>	
	445	Robert Rochefort María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+		
	446	Silvia Costa	+		
	EMPL 71	EMPL	-		
Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point c	447	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 72 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 448</i>	
	EMPL 72	EMPL	+		
Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point c a (new)	448	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point c a (new)	449	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	+		
Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point c a (new)	450	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka Liadh Ní Riada	-		
Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point d	40	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	451	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Theodoros Zagorakis Rapporteur			
	452	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur Krystyna Łybacka	+		
	453	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point d a (new)	455	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+		
Article 6 – paragraph 1 – point a	EMPL 73	EMPL	+		
Article 6 – paragraph 1 – point b	458	Jill Evans	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 41 and Am. 456 fall</i>	
				<i>Go to Am. 457</i>	
	41	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	456	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Theodoros Zagorakis Rapporteur			
	457	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
Article 6 – paragraph 1 – point c	EMPL 74	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 461, Am. 459 and Am. 460 fall</i> <i>EMPL 75</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	461	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Monika Smolková Damian Dr ghici	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 459 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 460</i>	
	459	Michaela Šojdrová	+		
	460	Jill Evans	-		
Article 6 – paragraph 1 – point c a (new)	EMPL 75	EMPL	+		
Article 6 – paragraph 1 – point d	462	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	-		
	463	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
Article 6 – paragraph 1 – point f	464	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, DEVE 25 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 465</i>	
	DEVE 25	DEVE	-		
Article 7	465	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>deletion</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 466, Am. 467, Am. 468, Am. 469, Am. 42 and Am. 470 fall</i> <i>Go to EMPL 65</i>	
Article 7 – paragraph 1 – introductory part	466	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
Article 7 – paragraph 1 – point b	467	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Giorgos Grammatikakis Damian Dr ghici	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 7 – paragraph 1 – point c	468	Jill Evans	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 469, Am. 42 and Am. 470 fall</i> <i>Go to EMPL 65</i>	
	469 ⁵	Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Theodoros Zagorakis Julie Girling Marc Tarabella Bogdan Brunon Wenta	-		
Article 7 – paragraph 1 a (new)	42	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	470	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 27 b (new)	EMPL 65 ⁶	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 390 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 391</i>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 27 b (new)	390 ⁷	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Monika Smolková Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa	+		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 27 c (new)	391 ⁸	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici	+		

⁵ Please note that Mr Fisas Ayxelà and Mr Zagorakis have withdrawn their signature from AM 469.

⁶ If COMP 2.1 is adopted, the term ‘key competences’ does not appear in the Articles and therefore no definition is required.

⁷ If COMP 2.1 is adopted, the term ‘key competences’ does not appear in the Articles and therefore no definition is required.

⁸ If COMP 2.1 is adopted, the term ‘mobility providers’ does not appear in the Articles and therefore no definition is required.

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 7	COMP 2.2	Rapporteur		<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 27, Am. 336,</i> <i>Am. 335, Am. 337,</i> <i>Am. 338, Am. 29,</i> <i>Am. 341, BUDG 8,</i> <i>Am. 342, Am. 344,</i> <i>Am. 345, Am. 346,</i> <i>Am. 347, Am. 348,</i> <i>Am. 354, Am. 355,</i> <i>DEVE 20, EMPL 59,</i> <i>Am. 31 and Am. 358</i> <i>fall</i>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 8			+		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 9					
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 10					
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 11				<i>Go to COMP 2.3</i>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 14					
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 17					
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 18					
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 7	27	Rapporteur		<i>identical</i>	
	336	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Remo Sernagiotto Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 335</i> <i>falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 337</i>	
	335	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici	+		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 8	337	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+		
	338	Isabella Adinolfi	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 9	29	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	341	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Jeroen Lenaers Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur			
	BUDG 8	BUDG	+		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 10	342	Jill Evans	-		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 11	344	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 345, Am. 346, Am. 347, and Am. 348 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 354</i>	
	345	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Rapporteur Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 346, Am. 347, and Am. 348 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 354</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	346	Rapporteur Michaela Šojdrová Hermann Winkler Theodoros Zagorakis Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Sven Schulze Sabine Verheyen Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 348 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 354</i>	
	347	Michaela Šojdrová			
	348	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 14	354	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+		
	355	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 17	DEVE 20	DEVE	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 59 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 31</i>	
	EMPL 59	EMPL	+		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 18	31	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	358	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 11 Recital 13 a (new) Recital 20 Recital 20 a (new) Recital 23 Recital 23 a (new) Recital 25 Recital 26 Recital 27 Recital 28 Recital 29 Recital 29 a (new) Recital 31	COMP 2.3	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 124, EMPL 15,</i> <i>Am. 126, Am. 127,</i> <i>Am. 128, Am. 125,</i> <i>Am. 138, Am. 191,</i> <i>EMPL 24, Am. 196,</i> <i>Am. 195, Am. 197,</i> <i>Am. 193, Am. 8,</i> <i>Am. 194, Am. 192,</i> <i>EMPL 25, Am. 198,</i> <i>EMPL 27, EMPL 23,</i> <i>Am. 189, Am. 172,</i> <i>Am. 229, Am. 223,</i> <i>EMPL 32, Am. 222,</i> <i>Am. 224, DEVE 9,</i> <i>Am. 226, Am. 227,</i> <i>Am. 225, Am. 228,</i> <i>Am. 230, Am. 231,</i> <i>Am. 233, EMPL 35,</i> <i>Am. 236, Am. 235,</i> <i>Am. 11, Am. 237,</i> <i>Am. 234, EMPL 36,</i> <i>Am. 238, Am. 239,</i> <i>Am. 240, Am. 12,</i> <i>Am. 241, Am. 243,</i> <i>Am. 242, EMPL 37,</i> <i>Am. 245, Am. 13,</i> <i>Am. 246, Am. 248,</i> <i>Am. 247, BUDG 3,</i> <i>Am. 244, EMPL 38,</i> <i>Am. 249, EMPL 39,</i> <i>Am. 250, Am. 251,</i> <i>Am. 259, Am. 14,</i> <i>Am. 261, Am. 262,</i> <i>Am. 260 and BUDG 4</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 263</i>	
Recital 11	124	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur Krystyna Łybacka	+		
	EMPL 15	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 126</i> <i>falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 127</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	126	Krystyna Łybacka Emilian Pavel Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Monika Smolková Damian Dr ghici María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+		
	127	Sabine Verheyen Sven Schulze Jeroen Lenaers	+		
	128	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
	125	Dominique Bilde	-		
Recital 13 a (new)	138	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+		
Recital 20	191	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka Liadh Ní Riada	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 24, Am. 196, Am. 195 and Am. 197 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 193</i>	
	EMPL 24	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 196 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 195</i>	
	196	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+		
	195	Isabella Adinolfi	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 197 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 193</i>	
	197	Michaela Šojdrová Rapporteur Theodoros Zagorakis Santiago Fisas Aixelà Sabine Verheyen	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	193	Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Bogdan Brunon Wenta Jeroen Lenaers Rapporteur Andrea Bocskor Theodoros Zagorakis María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 8 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 194</i>	
	8	Rapporteur	+		
	194	Luigi Morgano	+		
	192	Sabine Verheyen Sven Schulze Jeroen Lenaers	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 25 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 198</i>	
Recital 20 a (new)	EMPL 25	EMPL	+		
Recital 20	198	Dominique Bilde	-		
Recital 20 c (new)	EMPL 27	EMPL	+		
Recital 18 a (new)	EMPL 23	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 189 and Am. 172 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 229</i>	
Recital 18 a (new)	189	Krystyna Łybacka Emilian Pavel Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 16 c (new)	172	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+		
Recital 23	229	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 223, EMPL 32, Am. 222, Am. 224, DEVE 9, Am. 226, Am. 227, Am. 225 and Am. 228 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 230</i>	
	223	Jill Evans Csaba Sógor Maria Lidia Senra Rodríguez Liadh Ní Riada Francesc Gambús Izaskun Bilbao Barandica Alyn Smith Josep-Maria Terricabras Ana Miranda Jordi Solé László T kés	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 32, Am. 222, Am. 224, DEVE 9, Am. 226 and Am. 227 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 225</i>	
	EMPL 32	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 222, Am. 224, DEVE 9, Am. 226 and Am. 227 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 225</i>	
	222	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 224, DEVE 9, Am. 226 and Am. 227 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 225</i>	
	224	Julie Ward	+	<i>If adopted, DEVE 9, Am. 226 and Am. 227 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 225</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	DEVE 9	DEVE	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 226 and Am. 227 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 225</i>	
	226	Andrea Bocskor	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 227 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 225</i>	
	227	Sabine Verheyen Sven Schulze Jeroen Lenaers	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 225 and Am. 228 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 230</i>	
	225	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Damian Dr ghici María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 228 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 230</i>	
	228	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
	230	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	+		
Recital 23 a (new)	231	Liadh Ní Riada	-		
Recital 25	233	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>deletion</i> <i>If adopted, EMPL 35, Am. 236, Am. 235, Am. 11, Am. 237 and Am. 234 fall</i> <i>Go to EMPL 36</i>	
	EMPL 35	EMPL	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 236 and Am. 235 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 11</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	236	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 235 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 11</i>	
	235	Andrea Bocskor	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 11 and Am. 237 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 234</i>	
	11	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	237	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Sabine Verheyen Jeroen Lenaers Sven Schulze Rapporteur			
	234	Robert Rochefort María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+		
Recital 26	EMPL 36	EMPL	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 238 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 239</i>	
	238	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka Liadh Ní Riada	+		
	239	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
Recital 27	240	Andrea Bocskor	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 12 and Am. 241 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 243</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	12	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	241	Santiago Fisas Aixelà Bogdan Brunon Wenta Rapporteur Theodoros Zagorakis María Teresa Giménez Barbat			
	243	Isabella Adinolfi	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 242 and EMPL 37 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 245</i>	
	242	Julie Ward	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 37 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 245</i>	
	EMPL 37	EMPL	+		
Recital 28	245	Dominique Bilde	-		
	13	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	246	Santiago Fisas Aixelà Bogdan Brunon Wenta		<i>If adopted, Am. 247 falls</i>	
	248	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Remo Sernagiotto Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Jeroen Lenaers Rapporteur		<i>Go to BUDG 3</i>	
	247	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+		
	BUDG 3	BUDG	+		
	244	Isabella Adinolfi	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	EMPL 38	EMPL	+		
Recital 29	249	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
Recital 29 a (new)	EMPL 39	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 250 and Am. 251 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 259</i>	
	250	Emilian Pavel Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 251 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 259</i>	
	251	Krystyna Łybacka Emilian Pavel Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+		
Recital 31	259	Liadh Ní Riada	-	<i>deletion</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 14, Am. 261, Am. 262, Am. 260, BUDG 4 and Am. 263 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 168</i>	
	14	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	261	Andrea Bocskor Theodoros Zagorakis Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 262 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 260</i>	
	262	Dominique Bilde	-		
	260	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
	BUDG 4	BUDG	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 31 a (new)	263	Luigi Morgano	-		
Recital 16 a (new)	168	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	-		
Recital 14 Recital 14 b (new) Recital 20 c (new) Recital 20 d (new)	COMP 2.4	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 140, Am. 141 Am. 142, Am. 139, Am. 143, Am. 150, DEVE 3, Am. 310, EMPL 26, Am. 199, Am. 201, EMPL 28, Am. 164, Am. 173, Am. 202, Am. 200, Am. 209 and Am. 210 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 3.1</i>	
Recital 14	140	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 141 and Am. 142 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 139</i>	
	141	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 142 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 139</i>	
	142	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
	139	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	+		
	143	Dominique Bilde	-		
Recital 15 a (new)	150	Silvia Costa	-	<i>If adopted, DEVE 3 and Am. 310 fall</i> <i>Go to EMPL 26</i>	
Recital 14 a (new)	DEVE 3	DEVE	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 310 falls</i> <i>Go to EMPL 26</i>	
Recital 51 a (new)	310	Liadh Ní Riada	-		
Recital 20 b (new)	EMPL 26	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 199 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 201</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 20 a (new)	199	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+		
Recital 20 b (new)	201	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+		
Recital 20 d (new)	EMPL 28	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 164, Am. 173, Am. 202 and Am. 200 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 209</i>	
Recital 16 a (new)	164	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 173 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 202</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 16 d (new)	173	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+		
Recital 20 c (new)	202	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 200 falls Go to Am. 209</i>	
Recital 20 a (new)	200	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka Liadh Ní Riada	+		
Recital 21 a (new)	209	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Krystyna Łybacka	+		
Recital 21 b (new)	210	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Chapter III	COMP 3.1	Rapporteur	+	<p><i>If adopted,</i> EMPL 76, Am. 471, Am. 472, Am. 473, Am. 474, Am. 475, Am. 476, Am. 477, Am. 478, Am. 479, Am. 480, Am. 482, EMPL 77, Am. 481, Am. 43, Am. 483, Am. 484, EMPL 78, Am. 485, Am. 486, Am. 44, Am. 487, Am. 488, EMPL 79, Am. 489, Am. 490, Am. 491, DEVE 26, Am. 492, Am. 493 and Am. 494 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to COMP 3.2</i></p>	
Article 8 – paragraph 1 – point a	EMPL 76	EMPL	+		
Article 8 – paragraph 1 – point c	471	Isabella Adinolfi	-	<i>identical</i>	
	472	Dominique Bilde		<i>deletion</i> <i>If adopted,</i> Am. 473 <i>falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 474</i>	
	473	Remo Sernagiotto	-		
Article 8 – paragraph 1 – point d	474	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>deletion</i>	
Article 8 – paragraph 1 – point d a (new)	475	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka Liadh Ní Riada	+	<i>If adopted,</i> Am. 476 <i>falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 477</i>	
	476	Rapporteur Michaela Šojdrová Theodoros Zagorakis Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Sabine Verheyen Krystyna Łybacka Jill Evans Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 8 – paragraph 1 a (new)	477	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+		
Article 9 – paragraph 1 – point a	478	Luigi Morgano	-		
	479	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
	480	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+		
Article 9 – paragraph 1 – point a a (new)	482	Jill Evans	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 481 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 43</i>	
	EMPL 77	EMPL			
	481	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+		
Article 9 – paragraph 1 – point a a (new)	43	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	483	Sabine Verheyen Theodoros Zagorakis Rapporteur			
Article 9 – paragraph 1 – point b a (new)	484	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+		
Article 9 – paragraph 1 – point b a (new)	EMPL 78	EMPL	+		
Article 9 – paragraph 1 – point c	485	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
Article 9 – paragraph 1 – point c a (new)	486	Silvia Costa	-		
Article 10 – paragraph 1 – point a	44	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	487	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
Article 10 – paragraph 1 – point b	488	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 10 – paragraph 1 – point c	EMPL 79	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 489, Am. 490 and Am. 491 fall</i> <i>Go to DEVE 26</i>	
	489	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 490 and Am. 491 fall</i> <i>Go to DEVE 26</i>	
	490	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Julie Ward Bart Staes	-		
	491	Michaela Šojdrová	+		
	DEVE 26	DEVE	-		
Article 10 – paragraph 1 – point d a (new)	492	Silvia Costa	-		
Article 10 – paragraph 1 – point e a (new)	493	Luigi Morgano	+		
Article 10 – paragraph 1 – point f	494	Dominique Bilde	-		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 5 Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 20 Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 21 Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 22	COMP 3.2	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 362, Am. 363, EMPL 60, Am. 364, Am. 365, EMPL 61, Am. 366, Am. 367, EMPL 62, Am. 368 and Am. 369 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 3.3</i>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 20	362	Jill Evans	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 363, EMPL 60 and Am. 364 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 365</i>	
	363	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 60 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 364</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 21	EMPL 60	EMPL	+		
	364	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
	365	Jill Evans	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 61, Am. 366 and Am. 367 fall</i> <i>Go to EMPL 62</i>	
	EMPL 61	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 366 and Am. 367 fall</i> <i>Go to EMPL 62</i>	
	366	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Julie Ward Bart Staes	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 367 falls</i> <i>Go to EMPL 62</i>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 22	367	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Damian Dr ghici	+		
	EMPL 62 ⁹	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 368 and Am. 369 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 3.3</i>	
	368	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 369 falls</i> <i>Go to COMP 3.3</i>	
	369	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Julie Ward Bart Staes	+		

⁹ EMPL 62 changes the term defined. Please note that the term voted on here will be used elsewhere in the text.

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 12 Recital 21 Recital 22	COMP 3.3	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 132, Am. 131, Am. 133, Am. 208, Am. 203, Am. 204, EMPL 29, Am. 9, Am. 207, Am. 205, Am. 206, DEVE 8, Am. 211, Am. 212, Am. 213, Am. 215, EMPL 30, Am. 217, Am. 10, Am. 218, Am. 216, Am. 214, Am. 221, Am. 220, Am. 219 and EMPL 31 fall</i> Go to COMP 4.1	
Recital 12	132	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 131 and Am. 133 fall</i> Go to Am. 208	
	131	Liadh Ní Riada	+	<i>identical</i>	
	133	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Julie Ward Bart Staes			
Recital 21	208	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 203, Am. 204, EMPL 29, Am. 9 Am. 207, Am. 205, Am. 206 and DEVE 8 fall</i> Go to Am. 211	
	203	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Julie Ward Bart Staes	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted, EMPL 29 falls</i> Go to Am. 9	
	204	Jill Evans			
	EMPL 29	EMPL	+		
	9	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	207	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur			

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	205	Sylvie Guillaume Karine Gloanec Maurin	+		
	206	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
	DEVE 8	DEVE	+		
Recital 22	211	Dominique Bilde		<i>identical</i>	
	212	Isabella Adinolfi		<i>deletion</i>	
			-	<i>If adopted, Am. 213, Am. 215, EMPL 30, Am. 217, Am. 10, Am. 218, Am. 216, Am. 214, Am. 221, Am. 220 and Am. 219 fall</i>	
				<i>Go to EMPL 31</i>	
	213	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 215, EMPL 30, Am. 217, Am. 10, Am. 218, Am. 216 and Am. 214 fall</i>	
				<i>Go to Am. 221</i>	
	215	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Emilian Pavel	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 30, Am. 217, Am. 10, Am. 218, Am. 216 and Am. 214 fall</i>	
				<i>Go to Am. 221</i>	
	EMPL 30	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 217, Am. 10, Am. 218, Am. 216 and Am. 214 fall</i>	
				<i>Go to Am. 221</i>	
	217	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 10, Am. 218 and Am. 216 fall</i>	
				<i>Go to Am. 214</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	10	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	218	Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Theodoros Zagorakis Sven Schulze Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 216, Am. 214 and Am. 221 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 220</i>	
	216	Remo Sernagiotto	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 214, Am. 221 and Am. 220 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 219</i>	
	214	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Julie Ward Jeroen Lenaers Bart Staes	+		
	221	Julie Ward	+		
	220	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 219 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. EMPL 31</i>	
	219	Silvia Costa	+		
Recital 22 a (new)	EMPL 31	EMPL	+		
Chapter IV	COMP 4.1	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 496, Am. 497, Am. 498, DEVE 27, Am. 495, Am. 499, Am. 500, Am. 501, Am. 504, Am. 505, Am. 506, Am. 502, Am. 503, DEVE 28, Am. 507, Am. 45, Am. 508, Am. 509, EMPL 80, Am. 510, Am. 511 and EMPL 81 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 4.2</i>	
Article 11 – paragraph 1	496	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 497 and Am. 498 fall</i> <i>Go to DEVE 27</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	497	Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 498 falls</i> <i>Go to DEVE 27</i>	
	498	Silvia Costa	-		
	DEVE 27	DEVE	+		
	495	Maurice Ponga Elisabeth Morin-Chartier Marc Joulaud	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 499 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 500</i>	
Article 11 – paragraph 1 a (new)	499	Juan Fernando López Aguilar Ricardo Serrão Santos Gabriel Mato Cláudia Monteiro de Aguar Sofia Ribeiro Liliana Rodrigues Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Louis-Joseph Manscour	-		
Article 12 – paragraph 1 – point a	500	Luigi Morgano	+		
	501	Silvia Costa	+		
Article 12 – paragraph 1 – point b	504	Rapporteur Michaela Šojdrová Hermann Winkler Theodoros Zagorakis Andrea Bocskor Sabine Verheyen Krystyna Łybacka Jill Evans Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 505 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 506</i>	
	505	Silvia Costa	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 506 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 502</i>	
	506	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka Liadh Ní Riada	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	502	Isabella Adinolfi	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 503 falls</i> <i>Go to DEVE 28</i>	
	503	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Rapporteur Damian Dr ghici	+		
Article 13 – paragraph 1 – point a	DEVE 28	DEVE	+		
Article 13 – paragraph 1 – point b	507	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+		
	45	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	508	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
Article 13 – paragraph 1 – point b a (new)	509	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
Article 13 – paragraph 1 – point b a (new)	EMPL 80	EMPL	+		
Article 13 – paragraph 1 – point b b (new)	510	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
Article 13 – paragraph 1 – point c	511	Dominique Bilde	-		
	EMPL 81	EMPL	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 6 Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 8 a (new)	COMP 4.2	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 26, Am. 332, Am. 333, Am. 334, Am. 28, Am. 339 and Am. 340 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 4.3</i>	
	26	Rapporteur	w	<i>withdrawn</i>	
	332	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur	w	<i>withdrawn</i>	
	333	Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Marc Joulaud Theodoros Zagorakis Julie Girling Marc Tarabella Rapporteur Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 334 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 28</i>	
	334	Silvia Costa	-		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 8 a (new)	28	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	339	Andrea Bocskor María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 340 falls</i> <i>Go to COMP 4.3</i>	
	340	Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Marc Joulaud Theodoros Zagorakis Julie Girling Marc Tarabella Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 13	COMP 4.3	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 134, Am. 135, Am. 136, Am. 137 and EMPL 20 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 5.1</i>	
Recital 13	134	Silvia Costa	-		
	135	Luigi Morgano	-		
	136	Dominique Bilde	-		
	137	Rapporteur Theodoros Zagorakis Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Sabine Verheyen Krystyna Łybacka Jill Evans Bogdan Brunon Wenta Michaela Šojdrová	+		
	EMPL 20	EMPL	-		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Chapter IV a (new)	COMP 5.1	Rapporteur	+	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 512, Am. 384, Am. 610, Am. 513, Am. 46, Am. 514, Am. 613, Am. 575, EMPL 97, Am. 416, Am. 387, Am. 389, Am. 388, Am. 576, Am. 64, Am. 601, Am. 602, Am. 603, EMPL 98, Am. 604, Am. 605, Am. 606, Am. 65, Am. 607, EMPL 99, Am 609, Am. 608, Am. 611, Am. 612, DEVE 35, EMPL 95, Am. 585, Am. 577, Am. 573, Am. 574, Am. 581, Am. 625, Am. 626, EMPL 106, Am. 629, Am. 634, Am. 72, Am, 627, Am. 628, Am. 632, Am. 631, EMPL 107, DEVE 40, Am. 633, Am. 635, EMPL 107, DEVE 40, Am. 633, Am. 635, EMPL 109, EMPL 108 and EMPL 19 fall</p> <p>Go to COMP 5.2</p>	
Chapter 4 a (new)	512	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 610, Am. 513, Am. 46, Am. 514 and Am. 613 fall</p> <p>Go to Am. 384</p> <p><i>If NOT adopted,</i> Am. 384 falls</p> <p>Go to Am. 610</p>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 26 a (new)	384	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-	<i>Whether adopted or not, Go to Am. 575</i>	
Article 18 – paragraph 5 – subparagraph 1 (new)	610	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
Chapter 4 a (new)	513	Rapporteur Michaela Šojdrová Hermann Winkler Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Sabine Verheyen Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 46, Am. 514, Am. 613, Am. 575 and EMPL 97 fall Go to Am. 416</i>	
	46	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	514	Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Remo Sernagiotto Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 613 falls Go to Am. 575</i>	
Article 18 a (new)	613	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Julie Ward Bart Staes	+		
Article 14 – paragraph 3 b (new)	575	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	-	<i>identical</i>	
Article 15 – paragraph 3 c (new)	EMPL 97	EMPL			

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 3 – paragraph 3 – subparagraph 3 a (new)	416	Julie Ward	+	<p><i>If NOT adopted, Am. 387 and Am. 389 fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to Am. 388</i></p> <p><i>If adopted, Am. 576 falls</i></p> <p><i>Go to Am. 387</i></p>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 27 a (new)	387	Julie Ward	+	<i>identical</i>	
	389	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada			
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 27 a (new)	388	Jill Evans	-		
Article 14 – paragraph 3 c (new)	576	Jill Evans	+	<i>Falls if Am. 416 has been adopted</i>	
Article 18 – paragraph 2	64	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	601	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur		<i>deletion</i>	
				<p><i>If adopted, Am. 602, Am. 603, EMPL 98, Am. 604, Am. 605 and Am. 606 fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to Am. 65</i></p>	
	602	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka Liadh Ní Riada	-	<i>identical</i>	
	603	Julie Ward		<p><i>If adopted, EMPL 98 and Am. 604 fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to Am. 605</i></p>	
	EMPL 98	EMPL	+	<p><i>If adopted, Am. 604 falls</i></p> <p><i>Go to Am. 605</i></p>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	604	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Liadh Ní Riada Soraya Post Damian Dr ghici Emilian Pavel	+		
	605	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
	606	Sylvie Guillaume Louis-Joseph Manscour Krystyna Łybacka Liliana Rodrigues Juan Fernando López Aguilar Julie Ward Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Ricardo Serrão Santos	+		
Article 18 – paragraph 5	65	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	607	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur		<i>deletion</i> <i>If adopted, EMPL 99, Am. 609, Am. 608 and Am. 611 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 612</i>	
	EMPL 99	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 609, falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 608</i>	
	609	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Soraya Post Damian Dr ghici Emilian Pavel	-		
	608	Isabella Adinolfi	-		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 18 – paragraph 5 a (new)	611	Sylvie Guillaume Louis-Joseph Manscour Krystyna Łybacka Liliana Rodrigues Juan Fernando López Aguilar Julie Ward Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Ricardo Serrão Santos	-		
Article 18 – paragraph 6	612	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, DEVE 35 falls</i> <i>Go to EMPL 95</i>	
	DEVE 35	DEVE	+		
Article 15 – paragraph 3 a (new)	EMPL 95	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 585, Am. 577, Am. 573, Am. 574 and Am. 581 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 625</i>	
Article 15 – paragraph 3 a (new)	585	Emilian Pavel Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 577, Am. 573, Am. 574 and Am. 581 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 625</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 3 d (new)	577	Jill Evans	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 573, Am. 574 and Am. 581 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 625</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 3 a (new)	573	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	+	<i>identical</i>	
	574	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Julie Ward Jeroen Lenaers Bart Staes		<i>If adopted, Am. 581 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 625</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 6 a (new)	581	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	+		
Article 22 – paragraph 1	625	Krystyna Łybacka Emilian Pavel Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Damian Dr ghici María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 626 and EMPL 106 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 629</i>	
	626	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Julie Ward Bart Staes	+		
	EMPL 106	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 629 and Am. 634 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 72</i>	
Article 22 – paragraph 1 a (new)	629	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Csaba Sógor Maria Lidia Senra Rodríguez Francesc Gambús Izaskun Bilbao Barandica Alyn Smith Josep-Maria Terricabras Ana Miranda Jordi Solé László Tóth	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 634 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 72</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 22 – paragraph 4 a (new)	634	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	+		
Article 22 – paragraph 1	72	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	627	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 628 falls</i>	
	628	Isabella Adinolfi	+	<i>Go to Am. 631</i>	
Article 22 – paragraph 4	632	Jill Evans	w	<i>withdrawn</i>	
	631	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+		
	EMPL 107	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, DEVE 40 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 633</i>	
Article 22 – paragraph 4 – point 1 a (new)	DEVE 40	DEVE	+		
Article 22 – paragraph 4 a (new)	633	Rapporteur Hermann Winkler Andrea Bocskor Sabine Verheyen Krystyna Łybacka Jill Evans Michaela Šojdrová Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 635 and EMPL 109 fall</i> <i>Go to EMPL 108</i>	
Article 22 – paragraph 4 a (new)	635	Emilian Pavel Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>identical</i>	
	EMPL 109	EMPL			
Article 22 – paragraph 4 a (new)	EMPL 108	EMPL	-		
Recital 12 a (new)	EMPL 19		+	<i>Falls if EMPL 108 NOT adopted, Go to COMP 5.2</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 25	COMP 5.2	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, COMP 5.2A, Am. 33, Am. 378, Am. 379, Am. 374, Am. 376, Am. 375, EMPL 63, Am. 381, Am. 380 and Am. 377 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 5.3</i>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 25	COMP 5.2A	S&D + ALDE + GUE/NGL + Greens/EFA	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 33, Am. 378, Am. 379, Am. 374, Am. 376, Am. 375, EMPL 63, Am. 381, Am. 380 and Am. 377 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 5.3</i>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 25	33	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	378	Dominique Bilde		<i>If adopted, Am. 374, Am. 376, Am. 375, EMPL 63, Am. 381 and Am. 380 fall</i>	
	379	Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur		<i>Go to Am. 377</i>	
	374	Silvia Costa	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 376, Am. 375, EMPL 63, Am. 381, Am. 380 and Am. 377 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 5.3</i>	
	376	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Julie Ward Bart Staes	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 375, EMPL 63, Am. 381, Am. 380 and Am. 377 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 5.3</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	375	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Soraya Post Monika Smolková Damian Dr ghici	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 63, Am. 381, Am. 380 and Am. 377 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 5.3</i>	
	EMPL 63	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 381, Am. 380 and Am. 377 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 5.3</i>	
	381	Dominique Bilde	-		
	380	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Robert Rochefort	+		
	377	Sylvie Guillaume Louis-Joseph Manscour Krystyna Łybacka Liliana Rodrigues Juan Fernando López Aguilar Julie Ward Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Ricardo Serrão Santos	-		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 16 Recital 16 a (new) Recital 16 b (new) Recital 16 c (new) Recital 16 d (new) Recital 42 Recital 43 Recital 49	COMP 5.3	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 5, Am. 160,</i> <i>Am. 153, Am. 161,</i> <i>Am. 152, EMPL 22,</i> <i>Am. 154, Am. 151,</i> <i>Am. 162, Am. 159,</i> <i>Am. 158, Am. 157,</i> <i>Am. 156, Am. 6,</i> <i>Am. 163, Am. 166,</i> <i>Am. 167, Am. 169,</i> <i>Am. 276, Am. 155,</i> <i>Am. 171, Am. 270,</i> <i>Am. 271, Am. 308,</i> <i>Am. 290, Am. 291,</i> <i>DEVE 14, Am. 292,</i> <i>Am. 293, EMPL 46,</i> <i>Am. 275, Am. 306,</i> <i>Am. 305, Am. 303,</i> <i>Am. 304, DEVE 16 and EMPL 53</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 6.1</i>	
Recital 16	5	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 160, Am. 153,</i> <i>Am. 161, Am. 152,</i> <i>EMPL 22, Am. 154,</i> <i>Am. 151, Am. 162,</i> <i>Am. 159, Am. 158,</i> <i>Am. 157, Am. 156,</i> <i>Am. 169 and Am. 276</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 6</i>	
	160	Andrea Bocskor	+	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 153, Am. 161,</i> <i>Am. 152, EMPL 22,</i> <i>Am. 154, Am. 151,</i> <i>Am. 162, Am. 159,</i> <i>Am. 158, Am. 157,</i> <i>Am. 156, Am. 169 and Am. 276</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 6</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	153	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Soraya Post Damian Dr ghici Emilian Pavel	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 161, Am. 152, EMPL 22, Am. 154, Am. 151, Am. 162, Am. 159, Am. 158, Am. 157 and Am. 156 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 6</i>	
	161	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 152, EMPL 22, Am. 154, Am. 151, Am. 162, Am. 159, Am. 158, Am. 157 and Am. 156 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 6</i>	
	152	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka Liadh Ní Riada Izaskun Bilbao Barandica Alyn Smith Josep-Maria Terricabras Ana Miranda Jordi Solé Maria Lidia Senra Rodríguez László T kés	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 22, Am. 154, Am. 151, Am. 162, Am. 159, Am. 158, Am. 157 and Am. 156 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 6</i>	
	EMPL 22	EMPL	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 154, Am. 151, Am. 162, Am. 159, Am. 169, Am. 276, Am. 6, Am. 163, Am. 166, Am. 167, Am. 155 and Am. 171 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 158</i>	
	154	Michaela Šojdrová Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 151, Am. 162, Am. 159, Am. 6, Am. 163, Am. 166 and Am. 167 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 158</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	151	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Julie Ward Jeroen Lenaers Bart Staes	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 162, Am. 159, Am. 6, Am. 163, Am. 166 and Am. 167</i> <i>Go to Am. 158</i>	
	162	Isabella Adinolfi	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 159, Am. 6, Am. 163, Am. 166 and Am. 167 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 158</i>	
	159	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 6, Am. 163, Am. 166 and Am. 167 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 158</i>	
	158	Luigi Morgano	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 6, Am. 163, Am. 166 and Am. 167 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 157</i>	
	157	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 6, Am. 163, Am. 166 and Am. 167 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 156</i>	
	156	Sabine Verheyen Sven Schulze Jeroen Lenaers	+	<i>Whether adopted or not, Am. 6, Am. 163, Am. 166 and Am. 167 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 169</i>	
Recital 16 a (new)	6	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	163	Andrea Bocskor Theodoros Zagorakis Jeroen Lenaers Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 166 and Am. 167 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 169</i>	
	166	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 167 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 169</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	167	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	+		
Recital 16 a (new)	169	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>Falls if any of Am. 5, Am. 160 or EMPL 22 has been adopted.</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 276 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 155</i>	
Recital 36 a (new)	276	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Monika Smolková Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+	<i>Falls if any of Am. 5, Am. 160 or EMPL 22 has been adopted.</i> <i>Go to Am. 155</i>	
Recital 16	155	Liadh Ní Riada	-	<i>Falls if EMPL 22 has been adopted.</i> <i>Go to Am. 270</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 171 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 270</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 16 b (new)	171	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+	<i>Falls if EMPL 22 has been adopted.</i> Go to Am. 270	
Recital 33 a (new)	270	Julie Ward	-	If adopted, Am. 271 falls Go to Am. 308	
Recital 33 a (new)	271	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka Liadh Ní Riada	-		
Recital 49 a (new)	308	Liadh Ní Riada	-		
Recital 42	290	Dominique Bilde	-	If adopted, Am. 291 falls Go to DEVE 14	
	291	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	+		
	DEVE 14	DEVE	+		
Recital 43	292	Dominique Bilde	-	identical	
	293	Isabella Adinolfi		deletion	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 36 a (new)	EMPL 46	EMPL	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 275, Am. 306 and Am. 305 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 303</i>	
Recital 36 a (new)	275	Emilian Pavel Krystyna Łybacka	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 306 and Am. 305 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 303</i>	
Recital 49	306	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Silvia Costa	+		
	305	Dominique Bilde	-		
	303	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+		
	304	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
	DEVE 16	DEVE	+		
	EMPL 53	EMPL	-		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Chapter V Chapter XI	COMP 6.1	Rapporteur		<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 47, Am. 515, Am. 516, BUDG 10, EMPL 82, Am. 48, Am. 517, Am. 49, Am. 518, BUDG 11, Am. 56, Am. 555, BUDG 17, Am. 57, Am. 560, BUDG 18, Am. 521, Am. 552, Am. 554, Am. 557, Am. 562, Am. 519, Am. 556, Am. 561, Am. 522, Am. 558, Am. 563, Am. 520, Am. 553, Am. 559, EMPL 83, EMPL 90, EMPL 91, Am. 565, Am. 566, Am. 569, Am. 58, Am. 564, BUDG 19, Am. 568, EMPL 92, Am. 567, Am. 59, Am. 570, Am. 50, Am. 525, Am. 51, Am. 529, Am. 52, Am. 534, Am. 53, Am. 538, Am. 54, Am. 545, Am. 55, Am. 548, Am. 524, Am. 528, Am. 533, Am. 539, Am. 542, Am. 550, Am. 526, Am. 530, Am. 535, Am. 540, Am. 544, Am. 549, Am. 527, Am. 531, Am. 536, Am. 541, Am. 546, Am. 551, Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15, BUDG 16, EMPL 89, Am. 547, Am. 571, Am. 572, EMPL 93, Am. 578, Am. 579, EMPL 94, Am. 580, Am. 60, Am. 582, Am. 583, Am. 584, EMPL 96, Am. 659, BUDG 23, Am. 660, Am. 661, Am. 313, Am. 664, Am. 662, Am. 663, Am. 77 and Am. 665 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to COMP 6.2</i></p>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 1	47	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	515	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Jeroen Lenaers Sabine Verheyen Rapporteur Andrea Bocskor Sven Schulze Krystyna Łybacka		<i>If adopted, BUDG 10 and EMPL 82 fall</i>	
	516	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel		<i>Go to Am. 48</i>	
	BUDG 10	BUDG	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 82 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 48</i>	
	EMPL 82	EMPL	-		
Article 14 – paragraph 1 – subparagraph 1 a (new)	48	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	517	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Rapporteur			
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – introductory part	49	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	518	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 521, Am. 552, Am. 554, Am. 557, Am. 562, Am. 519, Am. 556, Am. 561, Am. 522, Am. 558, Am. 563, Am. 520, Am. 553, Am. 559, EMPL 83, EMPL 90 and EMPL 91 fall</i>	
	BUDG 11	BUDG		<i>Go to Am. 56</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point b	56	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 521, Am. 552,</i> <i>Am. 554, Am. 557,</i> <i>Am. 562, Am. 519,</i> <i>Am. 556, Am. 561,</i> <i>Am. 522, Am. 558,</i> <i>Am. 563, Am. 520,</i> <i>Am. 553, Am. 559,</i> <i>EMPL 83, EMPL 90 and EMPL 91</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not,</i> <i>Go to Am. 57</i>	
	555	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur			
	BUDG 17	BUDG			
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point c	57	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 521, Am. 552,</i> <i>Am. 554, Am. 557,</i> <i>Am. 562, Am. 519,</i> <i>Am. 556, Am. 561,</i> <i>Am. 522, Am. 558,</i> <i>Am. 563, Am. 520,</i> <i>Am. 553, Am. 559,</i> <i>EMPL 83, EMPL 90 and EMPL 91</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not,</i> <i>Go to Am. 565</i>	
	560	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur			
	BUDG 18	BUDG			
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – introductory part	521	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Monika Smolková Silvia Costa	-	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 519, Am. 556,</i> <i>Am. 561, Am. 522,</i> <i>Am. 558, Am. 563,</i> <i>Am. 520, Am. 553,</i> <i>Am. 559, EMPL 83,</i> <i>EMPL 90 and EMPL 91</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 552</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a a (new)	552	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Monika Smolková	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 519, Am. 556, Am. 561, Am. 522, Am. 558, Am. 563, Am. 520, Am. 553, Am. 559, EMPL 83, EMPL 90, EMPL 91, Am. 54, Am. 545, Am. 546, EMPL 88 and BUDG 16 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 554</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point b	554	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 557, Am. 519, Am. 556, Am. 561, Am. 522, Am. 558, Am. 563, Am. 520, Am. 553, Am. 559, EMPL 83, EMPL 90 and EMPL 91 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 562</i>	
	557	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Monika Smolková Silvia Costa	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 519, Am. 556, Am. 561, Am. 522, Am. 558, Am. 563, Am. 520, Am. 553, Am. 559, EMPL 83, EMPL 90 and EMPL 91 fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not, Go to Am. 562</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point c	562	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Monika Smolková Silvia Costa	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 519, Am. 556, Am. 561, Am. 522, Am. 558, Am. 563, Am. 520, Am. 553, Am. 559, EMPL 83, EMPL 90, EMPL 91, Am. 565, Am. 566 and Am. 569 fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not, Go to Am. 58</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – introductory part	519	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 522, Am. 558, Am. 563, Am. 520, Am. 553, Am. 559, EMPL 83, EMPL 90 and EMPL 91 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to Am. 556</i></p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point b	556	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 522, Am. 558, Am. 563, Am. 520, Am. 553, Am. 559, EMPL 83, EMPL 90 and EMPL 91 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not,</i> <i>Go to Am. 561</i></p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point c	561	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 522, Am. 558, Am. 563, Am. 520, Am. 553, Am. 559, EMPL 83, EMPL 90, EMPL 91, Am. 565, Am. 566, Am. 569, Am. 58, Am. 564, BUDG 19, Am. 568, EMPL 92, Am. 59 and Am. 570 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not,</i> <i>Go to Am. 567</i></p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – introductory part	522	Jill Evans	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 520, Am. 553, Am. 559, EMPL 83, EMPL 90 and EMPL 91, <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to Am. 558</i></p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point b	558	Jill Evans	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 520, Am. 553, Am. 559, EMPL 83, EMPL 90 and EMPL 91, <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not,</i> <i>Go to Am. 563</i></p>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point c	563	Jill Evans	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 520, Am. 553, Am. 559, EMPL 83, EMPL 90, EMPL 91, Am. 565, Am. 566 and Am. 569, <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not,</i> Go to Am. 58</p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – introductory part	520	Dominique Bilde	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> EMPL 83, EMPL 90, EMPL 91, Am. 565, Am. 566, Am. 569, Am. 58, Am. 564, BUDG 19, Am. 568, EMPL 92, Am. 567, Am. 59 and Am. 570 <i>fall</i></p> <p>Go to Am. 553</p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point b	553	Dominique Bilde	-	<p><i>deletion</i></p> <p><i>If adopted,</i> EMPL 83, EMPL 90, EMPL 91, Am. 565, Am. 566, Am. 569, Am. 58, Am. 564, BUDG 19, Am. 568, EMPL 92, Am. 567, Am. 59 and Am. 570 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not,</i> Go to Am. 559</p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point c	559	Dominique Bilde	-	<p><i>deletion</i></p> <p><i>If adopted,</i> EMPL 83, EMPL 90, EMPL 91, Am. 565, Am. 566, Am. 569, Am. 58, Am. 564, BUDG 19, Am. 568, EMPL 92, Am. 567, Am. 59 and Am. 570 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not,</i> Go to Am. 50</p>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – introductory part	EMPL 83	EMPL	-		
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point b	EMPL 90	EMPL	-		
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point c	EMPL 91	EMPL	-		
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point d	565	Andrea Bocskor	+	<i>identical</i>	
	566	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka		<i>If adopted, Am. 569, Am. 58, Am. 564, BUDG 19, Am. 568, EMPL 92, Am. 567, Am. 59 and Am. 570 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 50</i>	
	569	Jill Evans	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 58, Am. 564, BUDG 19, Am. 568, EMPL 92, Am. 567, Am. 59 and Am. 570 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 50</i>	
	58	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 568, EMPL 92 and Am. 567 fall</i>	
	564	Santiago Fisas Aixelà Rapporteur		<i>Go to Am. 59</i>	
	BUDG 19	BUDG			
	568	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Monika Smolková Silvia Costa	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 92 and Am. 567 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 59</i>	
	EMPL 92	EMPL	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 567 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 59</i>	
	567	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-	<i>Whether adopted or not, Am. 59 and Am. 570 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 50</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – subparagraph 1 a (new)	59	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	570	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur		<i>Falls if Red, Orange or Green path adopted,</i> <i>Go to Am. 50</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 1	50	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	525	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur		<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 524, Am. 528,</i> <i>Am. 533, Am. 539,</i> <i>Am. 542, Am. 550,</i> <i>Am. 526, Am. 530,</i> <i>Am. 535, Am. 540,</i> <i>Am. 544, Am. 549,</i> <i>Am. 527, Am. 531,</i> <i>Am. 536, Am. 541,</i> <i>Am. 546, Am. 551,</i> <i>Am. 523, Am. 532,</i> <i>Am. 537, Am. 543,</i> <i>EMPL 84, EMPL 85,</i> <i>EMPL 86, EMPL 87,</i> <i>EMPL 88, BUDG 12,</i> <i>BUDG 13, BUDG 14,</i> <i>BUDG 15 and BUDG 16</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 51</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 2	51	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	529	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Jeroen Lenaers Rapporteur		<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 524, Am. 528,</i> <i>Am. 533, Am. 539,</i> <i>Am. 542, Am. 550,</i> <i>Am. 526, Am. 530,</i> <i>Am. 535, Am. 540,</i> <i>Am. 544, Am. 549,</i> <i>Am. 527, Am. 531,</i> <i>Am. 536, Am. 541,</i> <i>Am. 546, Am. 551,</i> <i>Am. 523, Am. 532,</i> <i>Am. 537, Am. 543,</i> <i>EMPL 84, EMPL 85,</i> <i>EMPL 86, EMPL 87,</i> <i>EMPL 88, BUDG 12,</i> <i>BUDG 13, BUDG 14,</i> <i>BUDG 15 and BUDG 16</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not,</i> <i>Go to Am. 52</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 3	52	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	534	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur		<i>If adopted,</i> Am. 524, Am. 528, Am. 533, Am. 539, Am. 542, Am. 550, Am. 526, Am. 530, Am. 535, Am. 540, Am. 544, Am. 549, Am. 527, Am. 531, Am. 536, Am. 541, Am. 546, Am. 551, Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 <i>fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not,</i> Go to Am. 53	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 4	53	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	538	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur		<i>If adopted,</i> Am. 524, Am. 528, Am. 533, Am. 539, Am. 542, Am. 550, Am. 526, Am. 530, Am. 535, Am. 540, Am. 544, Am. 549, Am. 527, Am. 531, Am. 536, Am. 541, Am. 546, Am. 551, Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 <i>fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not,</i> Go to Am. 54	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5	54	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	545	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur		<p><i>Do not put to vote if Red path adopted above,</i></p> <p><i>Go to Am. 55</i></p> <p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 524, Am. 528, Am. 533, Am. 539, Am. 542, Am. 550, Am. 526, Am. 530, Am. 535, Am. 540, Am. 544, Am. 549, Am. 527, Am. 531, Am. 536, Am. 541, Am. 546, Am. 551, Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not,</i> <i>Go to Am. 55</i></p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5 a (new)	55	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	548	Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur		<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 524, Am. 528, Am. 533, Am. 539, Am. 542, Am. 550, Am. 526, Am. 530, Am. 535, Am. 540, Am. 544, Am. 549, Am. 527, Am. 531, Am. 536, Am. 541, Am. 546, Am. 551, Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not,</i> <i>Go to EMPL 89</i></p>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 1	524	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Monika Smolková Silvia Costa	-	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 526, Am. 530,</i> <i>Am. 535, Am. 540,</i> <i>Am. 544, Am. 549,</i> <i>Am. 527, Am. 531,</i> <i>Am. 536, Am. 541,</i> <i>Am. 546, Am. 551,</i> <i>Am. 523, Am. 532,</i> <i>Am. 537, Am. 543,</i> <i>EMPL 84, EMPL 85,</i> <i>EMPL 86, EMPL 87,</i> <i>EMPL 88, BUDG 12,</i> <i>BUDG 13, BUDG 14,</i> <i>BUDG 15 and BUDG 16</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 528</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 2	528	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Monika Smolková Silvia Costa	-	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 526, Am. 530,</i> <i>Am. 535, Am. 540,</i> <i>Am. 544, Am. 549,</i> <i>Am. 527, Am. 531,</i> <i>Am. 536, Am. 541,</i> <i>Am. 546, Am. 551,</i> <i>Am. 523, Am. 532,</i> <i>Am. 537, Am. 543,</i> <i>EMPL 84, EMPL 85,</i> <i>EMPL 86, EMPL 87,</i> <i>EMPL 88, BUDG 12,</i> <i>BUDG 13, BUDG 14,</i> <i>BUDG 15 and BUDG 16</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not</i> <i>Go to Am. 533</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 3	533	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Monika Smolková Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa	-	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 526, Am. 530,</i> <i>Am. 535, Am. 540,</i> <i>Am. 544, Am. 549,</i> <i>Am. 527, Am. 531,</i> <i>Am. 536, Am. 541,</i> <i>Am. 546, Am. 551,</i> <i>Am. 523, Am. 532,</i> <i>Am. 537, Am. 543,</i> <i>EMPL 84, EMPL 85,</i> <i>EMPL 86, EMPL 87,</i> <i>EMPL 88, BUDG 12,</i> <i>BUDG 13, BUDG 14,</i> <i>BUDG 15 and BUDG 16</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not</i> <i>Go to Am. 539</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 4	539	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Monika Smolková Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 526, Am. 530, Am. 535, Am. 540, Am. 544, Am. 549, Am. 527, Am. 531, Am. 536, Am. 541, Am. 546, Am. 551, Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not</i> Go to Am. 542</p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5	542	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Monika Smolková Damian Dr ghici	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 526, Am. 530, Am. 535, Am. 540, Am. 544, Am. 549, Am. 527, Am. 531, Am. 536, Am. 541, Am. 546, Am. 551, Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not</i> Go to Am. 550</p>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5 a (new)	550	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Monika Smolková Damian Dr ghici	-	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 526, Am. 530,</i> <i>Am. 535, Am. 540,</i> <i>Am. 544, Am. 549,</i> <i>Am. 527, Am. 531,</i> <i>Am. 536, Am. 541,</i> <i>Am. 546, Am. 551,</i> <i>Am. 523, Am. 532,</i> <i>Am. 537, Am. 543,</i> <i>EMPL 84, EMPL 85,</i> <i>EMPL 86, EMPL 87,</i> <i>EMPL 88, BUDG 12,</i> <i>BUDG 13, BUDG 14,</i> <i>BUDG 15 and BUDG 16</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not</i> <i>Go to EMPL 89</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 1	526	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 527, Am. 531,</i> <i>Am. 536, Am. 541,</i> <i>Am. 546, Am. 551,</i> <i>Am. 523, Am. 532,</i> <i>Am. 537, Am. 543,</i> <i>EMPL 84, EMPL 85,</i> <i>EMPL 86, EMPL 87,</i> <i>EMPL 88, BUDG 12,</i> <i>BUDG 13, BUDG 14,</i> <i>BUDG 15 and BUDG 16</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 530</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 2	530	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-	<i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 527, Am. 531,</i> <i>Am. 536, Am. 541,</i> <i>Am. 546, Am. 551,</i> <i>Am. 523, Am. 532,</i> <i>Am. 537, Am. 543,</i> <i>EMPL 84, EMPL 85,</i> <i>EMPL 86, EMPL 87,</i> <i>EMPL 88, BUDG 12,</i> <i>BUDG 13, BUDG 14,</i> <i>BUDG 15 and BUDG 16</i> <i>fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not</i> <i>Go to Am. 535</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 3	535	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 527, Am. 531, Am. 536, Am. 541, Am. 546, Am. 551, Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not</i> Go to Am. 540</p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 4	540	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 527, Am. 531, Am. 536, Am. 541, Am. 546, Am. 551, Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not</i> Go to Am. 544</p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5	544	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 527, Am. 531, Am. 536, Am. 541, Am. 546, Am. 551, Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not</i> Go to Am. 549</p>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5 a (new)	549	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 527, Am. 531, Am. 536, Am. 541, Am. 546, Am. 551, Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not</i> Go to EMPL 89</p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 1	527	Jill Evans	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</p> <p>Go to Am. 531</p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 2	531	Jill Evans	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not</i> Go to Am. 536</p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 3	536	Jill Evans	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not</i> Go to Am. 541</p>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 4	541	Jill Evans	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not</i> Go to Am. 546</p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5	546	Jill Evans	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not</i> Go to Am. 551</p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5 a (new)	551	Jill Evans	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> Am. 523, Am. 532, Am. 537, Am. 543, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not</i> Go to EMPL 89</p>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 1	523	Dominique Bilde	-	<p><i>If adopted,</i> EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 <i>fall</i></p> <p>Go to Am. 532</p>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 3	532	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not Go to Am. 537</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 4	537	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not Go to Am. 543</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5	543	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not Go to EMPL 89</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 1	EMPL 84	EMPL	-	<i>If adopted, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</i> <i>Go to EMPL 85</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 2	EMPL 85	EMPL	-	<i>If adopted, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not Go to EMPL 86</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 3	EMPL 86	EMPL	-	<i>If adopted, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not Go to EMPL 87</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 4	EMPL 87	EMPL	-	<i>If adopted, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not Go to EMPL 88</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5	EMPL 88	EMPL	-	<i>If adopted, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15 and BUDG 16 fall</i> <i>Whether adopted or not Go to EMPL 89</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 1	BUDG 12	BUDG	+		
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 2	BUDG 13	BUDG	+		
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 3	BUDG 14	BUDG	+		
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 4	BUDG 15	BUDG	+		
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5	BUDG 16	BUDG	+		
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5 a (new)	EMPL 89	EMPL	-		
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5 a (new)	547	Elisabeth Morin-Chartier Marc Joulaud	w	<i>withdrawn</i>	
Article 14 – paragraph 3	571	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 572 falls</i> <i>Go to EMPL 93</i>	
	572	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur	+		
Article 14 – paragraph 3 a (new)	EMPL 93	EMPL	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 14 – paragraph 4	578	Julie Ward	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted, EMPL 94 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 580</i>	
	579	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka			
	EMPL 94	EMPL	+		
Article 14 – paragraph 5 a (new)	580	Jill Evans	-		
Article 14 – paragraph 6 a (new)	60	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	582	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Rapporteur			
Article 14 – paragraph 6 b (new)	583	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	+		
Article 15 – paragraph 3 a (new)	584	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Silvia Costa	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 96 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 659</i>	
Article 15 – paragraph 3 b (new)	EMPL 96	EMPL	-		
Article 29 – paragraph 1	659	Dominique Bilde	-		
	BUDG 23	BUDG	+		
Article 29 – paragraph 2	660	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 29 – paragraph 3 a (new)	661	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur	+	<i>If NOT adopted, Am. 313 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 664</i>	
Recital 52 a (new)	313	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur	+		
Article 29 – paragraph 4	664	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 662, Am. 663, Am. 77 and Am. 665 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 6.2</i>	
	662	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Giorgos Grammatikakis Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 663, Am. 77 and Am. 665 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 6.2</i>	
	663	Rapporteur Michaela Šojdová Hermann Winkler Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Sabine Verheyen Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 77 and Am. 665 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 6.2</i>	
	77	Rapporteur		<i>identical</i>	
	665	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Andrea Bocskor Jeroen Lenaers Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, COMP 6.2, Am. 373 and Am. 343 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 6.3</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 24 a (new)	COMP 6.2	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 373 and Am. 343 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 6.3</i>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 24 a (new)	373	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 343 falls</i> <i>Go to COMP 6.3</i>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 10 a (new)	343	Rapporteur Michaela Šojdrová Hermann Winkler Theodoros Zagorakis Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Sabine Verheyen Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+		
Recital 8 Recital 14 a (new) Recital 15 Recital 33 Recital 34 Recital 35 Recital 36 Recital 51 Recital 52	COMP 6.3	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 3, Am. 108, Am. 107, Am. 109, EMPL 8, BUDG 1, Am. 110, Am. 111, Am. 112, Am. 115, Am. 114, Am. 113, Am. 145, Am. 144, Am. 146, Am. 148, Am. 149, Am. 147, Am. 15, Am. 269, BUDG 6, Am. 16, Am. 273, EMPL 44, EMPL 45, Am. 274, Am. 309, DEVE 17, Am. 22, Am. 311 and Am. 312 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 272</i>	
Recital 8	3	Rapporteur		<i>identical</i>	
	108	Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Theodoros Zagorakis Jeroen Lenaers Sven Schulze Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 107, Am. 109, EMPL 8, BUDG 1, Am. 110, Am. 111, Am. 112, Am. 115, Am. 114 and Am. 113 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 145</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	107	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 109, EMPL 8, BUDG 1, Am. 110, Am. 111, Am. 112, Am. 115, Am. 114 and Am. 113 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 145</i>	
	109	Krystyna Łybacka Emilian Pavel Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Monika Smolková Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 8 and BUDG 1 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 110</i>	
	EMPL 8	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, BUDG 1 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 110</i>	
	BUDG 1	BUDG	+		
	110	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 111, Am. 112 and Am. 115 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 114</i>	
	111	Liadh Ní Riada	+	<i>identical</i>	
	112	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Julie Ward Bart Staes			

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	115	Isabella Adinolfi	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 114 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 113</i>	
	114	Dominique Bilde	-		
	113	Luigi Morgano	+		
Recital 14 a (new)	145	Petra Kammerevert	+		
Recital 14 a (new)	144	Rapporteur Michaela Šojdrová Theodoros Zagorakis Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Sabine Verheyen Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 146 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 148</i>	
Recital 15	146	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Emilian Pavel	+		
	148	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 149 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 147</i>	
	149	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+		
	147	Morten Løkkegaard	+		
	15	Rapporteur		<i>identical</i>	
Recital 33	269	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Jeroen Lenaers Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, BUDG 6 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 16</i>	
	BUDG 6	BUDG	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 34	16	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	273	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur			
	EMPL 44	EMPL	-		
Recital 36	EMPL 45	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 274 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 309</i>	
	274	Krystyna Łybacka Emilian Pavel Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Monika Smolková Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa	-		
Recital 51	309	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Emilian Pavel	+		
	DEVE 17	DEVE	+		
Recital 52	22	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical If adopted, Am. 312 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 272</i>	
	311	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
	312	Michaela Šojdrová	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 33 a (new)	272	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
Article 16 Article 17	COMP 7.1	Rapporteur	+	<p><i>If adopted, DEVE 29, DEVE 19, Am. 586, Am. 587, Am. 588, Am. 589, DEVE 30, DEVE 31, DEVE 32, Am. 590, Am. 591, Am. 61, Am. 593, Am. 594, Am. 62, Am. 595, Am. 596, Am. 63, Am. 597, Am. 598, Am. 592, DEVE 33 and DEVE 34 fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to COMP 7.2</i></p>	
Article 16 – paragraph 1 – point a a (new)	DEVE 29	DEVE	+	<p><i>If NOT adopted, DEVE 19 falls</i></p> <p><i>Go to Am. 586</i></p>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 12 a (new)	DEVE 19 ¹⁰	DEVE	+		
Article 16 – paragraph 1 – point b	586	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>deletion</i>	
Article 16 – paragraph 1 – point c	587	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>deletion</i>	
Article 16 – paragraph 1 – point d	588	Dominique Bilde	-	<p><i>deletion</i></p> <p><i>If adopted, Am. 589, DEVE 30, DEVE 31 and DEVE 32 fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to Am. 590</i></p>	
Article 16 – paragraph 1 – point d – introductory part	589	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
	DEVE 30	DEVE	+		
Article 16 – paragraph 1 – point d – indent 1	DEVE 31	DEVE	+		
Article 16 – paragraph 1 – point d – indent 4 a (new)	DEVE 32	DEVE	+		

¹⁰ DEVE 19 defines a term introduced in DEVE 29, which otherwise does not appear in the legal text.

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 16 – paragraph 1 a (new)	590	Jill Evans	-		
Article 17	591	Dominique Bilde	-	<p><i>deletion</i></p> <p><i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 61, Am. 593,</i> <i>Am. 594, Am. 62,</i> <i>Am. 595, Am. 596,</i> <i>Am. 63, Am. 597,</i> <i>Am. 598, Am. 592,</i> <i>DEVE 33 and DEVE 34</i> <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to COMP 7.2</i></p>	
Article 17 – paragraph 1 – introductory part	61	Rapporteur	+	<p><i>identical</i></p> <p><i>If adopted,</i> <i>Am. 592 and DEVE 33</i> <i>fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to Am. 62</i></p> <p><i>If NOT adopted,</i> <i>Am. 62, Am. 595,</i> <i>Am. 596, Am. 63,</i> <i>Am. 597 and Am. 598</i> <i>fall,</i></p> <p><i>Go to Am. 592</i></p>	
	593	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
	594	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur			
Article 17 – paragraph 1 – point a	62	Rapporteur	+	<p><i>identical</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not,</i></p> <p><i>Go to Am. 63</i></p>	
	595	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur			
	596	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
Article 17 – paragraph 1 – point b	63	Rapporteur	+	<p><i>identical</i></p> <p><i>Whether adopted or not,</i></p> <p><i>Go to DEVE 34</i></p>	
	597	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
	598	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur			

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 17 – paragraph 1 – introductory part	592	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
Article 17 – paragraph 1 – point a	DEVE 33	DEVE	+		
Article 17 – paragraph 1 – point b a (new)	DEVE 34	DEVE	+		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 12 Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 13 Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 16 Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 19 Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 23	COMP 7.2	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 30, Am. 349, Am. 350, Am. 351, Am. 352, Am. 353, Am. 356, Am. 357, Am. 361, Am. 359, Am. 360, Am. 32, Am. 370, Am. 371 and Am. 372 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 7.3</i>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 12	30	Rapporteur	+	<i>deletion</i>	
	349	Dominique Bilde		<i>identical</i>	
	350	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 351 and Am. 352 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 353</i>	
	351	Jill Evans	-		
	352	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 13	353	Dominique Bilde	-		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 16	356	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>deletion</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 357 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 361</i>	
	357	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 19	361	Dominique Bilde	-		
	359	Maurice Ponga Elisabeth Morin-Chartier Marc Joulaud	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 360 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 32</i>	
	360	Jill Evans	-		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 23	32	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i> <i>deletion</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 371 and Am. 372 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 7.3</i>	
	370	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
	371	Dominique Bilde	-		
	372	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
Recital 18 Recital 18 a (new) Recital 38 Recital 39	COMP 7.3	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 185, Am. 186, DEVE 4, Am. 187, Am. 188, DEVE 5, DEVE 6, Am. 190, DEVE 7, Am. 277, Am. 278, Am. 279, Am. 280, DEVE 12, Am. 282, Am. 281, Am. 283 and DEVE 13 fall</i> <i>Go to EMPL 11</i>	
Recital 18	185	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>deletion</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 186, DEVE 4, Am. 187, Am. 188 and DEVE 5 fall</i> <i>Go to DEVE 6</i>	
	186	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, DEVE 4, Am. 187 and Am. 188 fall</i> <i>Go to DEVE 5</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	DEVE 4	DEVE	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 187 and Am. 188 fall</i> <i>Go to DEVE 5</i>	
	187	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	-		
	188	Rapporteur Theodoros Zagorakis Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Sabine Verheyen Krystyna Łybacka Jill Evans Bogdan Brunon Wenta Michaela Šojdrová	+		
Recital 18 a (new)	DEVE 5	DEVE	+		
Recital 18 a (new)	DEVE 6	DEVE	+		
Recital 18 a (new)	190	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, DEVE 7 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 277</i>	
	DEVE 7	DEVE	+		
Recital 37	277	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 278 and Am. 279 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 280</i>	
	278	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-		
	279	Jill Evans	-		
Recital 38	280	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, DEVE 12 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 282</i>	
	DEVE 12	DEVE	+		
	282	Maurice Ponga Elisabeth Morin-Chartier Marc Joulaud	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 281 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 283</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	281	Juan Fernando López Aguilar Ricardo Serrão Santos Gabriel Mato Sofia Ribeiro Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Liliana Rodrigues Cláudia Monteiro de Aguiar Louis-Joseph Manscour	+		
Recital 39	283	Maurice Ponga Elisabeth Morin-Chartier Marc Joulaud	+	<i>If adopted, DEVE 13 falls</i> <i>Go to EMPL 11</i>	
	DEVE 13	DEVE	+		
Recital 8 c (new)	EMPL 11	EMPL	+		
Article 19 Article 31 Article 32	COMP 8.1	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 66, Am. 614, EMPL 100, Am. 615, DEVE 36, Am. 78, Am. 666, Am. 79, Am. 667, Am. 80, Am. 668, Am. 81, Am. 669, EMPL 117, Am. 670, Am. 671, Am. 672 and Am. 673 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 8.2</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 19 – paragraph 1	66	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	614	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, EMPL 100 and Am. 615 fall</i> <i>Go to DEVE 36</i>	
	EMPL 100	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 615 falls</i> <i>Go to DEVE 36</i>	
	615	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	+		
	DEVE 36	DEVE	+		
Article 30 – paragraph 2	78	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	666	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur	+		
Article 30 – paragraph 3	79	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	667	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 30 – paragraph 6	80	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	668	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
Article 31	81	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i> <i>deletion</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 670, Am. 671, Am. 672 and Am. 673 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 8.2</i>	
	669	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
	EMPL 117	EMPL			
Article 31 – title	670	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Damian Dr ghici	-		
Article 31 – paragraph 1	671	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Giorgos Grammatikakis Damian Dr ghici	-		
Article 31 – paragraph 2	672	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Julie Ward Bart Staes	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 673 falls</i> <i>Go to COMP 8.2</i>	
	673	Soraya Post Julie Ward	-		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 40 Recital 48 Recital 53	COMP 8.2	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 17, Am. 284, Am. 285, EMPL 47, Am. 21, Am. 302, EMPL 52 and EMPL 55 fall</i> Go to COMP 9.1	
Recital 40	17	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 285 and EMPL 47 fall</i> Go to Am. 21	
	284	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur			
	285	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Monika Smolková Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 47 falls</i> Go to Am. 21	
	EMPL 47	EMPL	+		
Recital 48	21	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i> <i>deletion</i>	
	302	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
	EMPL 52	EMPL			
Recital 53	EMPL 55	EMPL	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 20 Article 21 Annex I Annex I a (new)	COMP 9.1	Rapporteur	+	<p><i>If adopted,</i> EMPL 102, Am. 616, BUDG 20, Am. 67, Am. 617, Am. 68, Am. 619, Am. 620, Am. 618, EMPL 103, BUDG 21, Am. 70, Am. 622, Am. 71, Am. 624, Am. 623, EMPL 105, Am. 69, Am. 621, DEVE 37, Oral Am. 1/EMPL 104, DEVE 38, DEVE 39, Am. 82, Am. 674, Am. 675, Am. 83, Am. 682, Am. 683, Am. 684, Am. 676, Am. 677, EMPL 118, Am. 678, Am. 679, Am. 680 and Am. 681 <i>fall</i></p> <p>Go to COMP 9.2</p>	
Article 20 – paragraph 3	EMPL 102	EMPL	+ -		
Article 20 – paragraph 3 a (new)	616	Liadh Ní Riada	-		
Article 20 – paragraph 3 a (new)	BUDG 20	BUDG	+		
Article 21 – title	67	Rapporteur		<i>identical</i>	
	617	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur		<i>Do not put to the vote - title will be adapted to the outcome of the vote on the Article</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 21 – paragraph 2	68	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	619	Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 620, Am. 618, EMPL 103 and BUDG 21 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 70</i>	
	620	Andrea Bocskor	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 618, EMPL 103 and BUDG 21 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 70</i>	
	618	Krystyna Łybacka Emilian Pavel Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 103, Am. 70, Am. 622, Am. 71 and Am. 624 fall</i> <i>Go to BUDG 21</i>	
	EMPL 103	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 70, Am. 622, Am. 71 and Am. 624 fall</i> <i>Go to BUDG 21</i>	
Article 20 – paragraph 3 b (new)	BUDG 21	BUDG	+	<i>Whether adopted or not, Go to Am. 623</i>	
Article 21 – paragraph 3 a (new)	70	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	622	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 21 – paragraph 5	71	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	624	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Krystyna Łybacka Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 623 and EMPL 105 fall</i>	
	623	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+	<i>Go to Am. 69</i>	
	EMPL 105	EMPL	+		
Article 21 – paragraph 3	69	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	621	Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Rapporteur			
	DEVE 37	DEVE	+		
Article 21 – paragraph 4	Oral Am. 1¹¹	Rapporteur	+	<i>EMPL 104 as tabled is inadmissible. Admissible only with Oral Am 1</i>	
	EMPL 104	EMPL			
	DEVE 38	DEVE	+		
Article 21 – paragraph 4 a (new)	DEVE 39	DEVE	+		

¹¹ Oral amendment may not be put to the vote if two or more Members object (Rule 169(6)). If the committee agrees to vote on the oral amendment, EMPL 104 will be voted on only with the oral amendment and not as originally tabled. NB EMPL 104 is inadmissible without the oral amendment since it sets a date for the final programme evaluation before the programme begins.

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Annex I Annex I a (new)	82	Rapporteur	+	<u><i>Am. 82/Am. 674/Am. 675 and Am. 83/Am. 682/Am. 683 to be voted together (replacement of Annex)</i></u> <i>If adopted, Am. 684, Am. 676, Am. 677, EMPL 118, Am. 678, Am. 679, Am. 680 and Am. 681 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 9.2</i>	
	674	Dominique Bilde			
	675	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
	83	Rapporteur			
	682	Dominique Bilde			
	683	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Sabine Verheyen Rapporteur			
		684	Andrea Bocskor	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 676, Am. 677, EMPL 118, Am. 678, Am. 679, Am. 680 and Am. 681 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 9.2</i>
Annex I – paragraph 1 – point 1	676	Julie Ward	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 678 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 679</i>	
	677	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka Liadh Ní Riada			
	EMPL 118	EMPL			
Annex I – paragraph 2 – point 3	678	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 681 falls</i> <i>Go to COMP 9.2</i>	
	679	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka Liadh Ní Riada	+		
	680	Julie Ward			
	681	Sylvie Guillaume Karine Gloanec Maurin	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 40 a (new) Recital 41	COMP 9.2	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 18, Am. 286, Am. 19, Am. 289, Am. 287, Am. 288 and EMPL 48 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 10.1</i>	
Recital 40 a (new)	18	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	286	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Isabella Adinolfi Remo Sernagiotto Krystyna Łybacka Sabine Verheyen Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Rapporteur			
Recital 41	19	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 287, Am. 288 and EMPL 48 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 10.1</i>	
	289	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur	+		
	287	Michaela Šojdrová Rapporteur	+		
	288	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 48 falls</i> <i>Go to COMP 10.1</i>	
	EMPL 48	EMPL	-		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Chapter IX	COMP 10.1	Rapporteur	+	<p><i>If adopted, EMPL 101, Am. 639, EMPL 110, Am. 636, Am. 637, Am. 638, Am. 640, Am. 73, Am. 641, EMPL 111, Am. 646, Am. 630, Am. 643, Am. 37, Am. 420, Am. 415, Am. 642, Am. 644, EMPL 113, Am. 645, Am. 647, EMPL 112, Am. 648, Am. 650, Am. 74, Am. 651, Am. 652, EMPL 114, Am. 75, Am. 653, Am. 654, EMPL 115, Am. 655, EMPL 116, Am. 76, Am. 656, Am. 419, Am. 657, Am. 658, Am. 649, Am. 599 and Am. 600 fall</i></p> <p><i>Go to BUDG 22</i></p>	
Article 19 – paragraph 1 a (new)	EMPL 101	EMPL	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 23 – paragraph 2	639	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 110, Am. 636, Am. 637 and Am. 638 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 640</i>	
	EMPL 110	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 636, Am. 637 and Am. 638 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 640</i>	
	636	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	-		
	637	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Julie Ward Bart Staes	-	<i>identical</i>	
	638	Liadh Ní Riada			
Article 23 – paragraph 9	640	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
Article 24 – paragraph 1 – point b a (new)	73	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	641	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
Article 24 – paragraph 2	EMPL 111	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 646 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 630</i>	
Article 24 – paragraph 7 a (new)	646	Krystyna Łybacka Emilian Pavel Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Damian Dr ghici	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 22 – paragraph 1 b (new)	630	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	+	<i>identical</i>	
Article 24 – paragraph 2 a (new)	643	Julie Ward			
Article 3 – paragraph 3 b (new)	37	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 415 and Am. 642 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 644</i>	
	420	Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Rapporteur			
Article 3 – paragraph 3 – subparagraph 1 – point b a (new)	415	Andrea Bocskor	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 642 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 644</i>	
Article 24 – paragraph 2 a (new)	642	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Giorgos Grammatikakis Damian Dr ghici María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+		
Article 24 – paragraph 3 – subparagraph 1 (new)	644	Sabine Verheyen Jeroen Lenaers	+		
Article 24 – paragraph 7 b (new)	EMPL 113	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 645 and Am. 647 fall</i> <i>Go to EMPL 112</i>	
Article 24 – paragraph 7 a (new)	645	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Julie Ward Bart Staes	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 647 falls</i> <i>Go to EMPL 112</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 24 – paragraph 7 b (new)	647	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Soraya Post Damian Dr ghici Emilian Pavel	+		
Article 24 – paragraph 7 a (new)	EMPL 112	EMPL	+		
Article 25 – paragraph 3 – point c	648 ¹²	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
Article 25 – paragraph 4	650	Julie Ward	+		
Article 25 – paragraph 7	74	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	651	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 652 and EMPL 114 fall</i>	
	652	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	-		
	EMPL 114	EMPL	+		

¹² AM 648 is contingent on the adoption of either COMP 4.1 or AM 509. If n+either is adopted, the text will be changed accordingly.

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 25 – paragraph 7 a (new)	75	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	653	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Andrea Bocskor Jeroen Lenaers Rapporteur			
Article 25 – paragraph 7 a (new)	654	Rapporteur Michaela Šojdrová Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Sabine Verheyen Krystyna Łybacka Jill Evans Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 115 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 655</i>	
Article 25 – paragraph 7 a (new)	EMPL 115	EMPL	+		
Article 25 – paragraph 7 a (new)	655	Emilian Pavel Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>identical</i>	
	EMPL 116	EMPL			
Article 25 – paragraph 7 b (new)	76	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 419 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 657</i>	
	656	Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
Article 3 – paragraph 3 b (new)	419	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	-		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Article 25 a (new)	657	Jill Evans	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 658, Am. 649, Am. 599 and Am. 600 fall</i> <i>Go to BUDG 22</i>	
Article 25 a (new)	658	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Damian Dr ghici	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 649, Am. 599 and Am. 600 fall</i> <i>Go to BUDG 22</i>	
Article 25 – paragraph 3 a (new)	649	Rapporteur Michaela Šojdrová Sabine Verheyen Bogdan Brunon Wenta	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 599 and Am. 600 fall</i> <i>Go to BUDG 22</i>	
Article 18 – paragraph 1 a (new)	599	Brando Benifei Julie Ward Tomáš Zdechovský Bart Staes	-	<i>identical</i>	
	600	Jill Evans			
Article 27 – paragraph 2	BUDG 22	BUDG	-		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 24 Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 26 Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 27	COMP 10.2	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 382, Am. 383 and Am. 385 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 10.3</i>	
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 26	382	Maurice Ponga Elisabeth Morin-Chartier Marc Joulaud	-		
	383	Jill Evans	-		
Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 27	385	Maurice Ponga Elisabeth Morin-Chartier Marc Joulaud	-		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 44 Recital 44 a (new) Recital 44 b (new) Recital 45 Recital 46 Recital 47	COMP 10.3	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 294, Am. 295, Am. 296, EMPL 49, Am. 297, EMPL 51, Am. 298, DEVE 15, Am. 299, Am. 300, Am. 20, Am. 301, EMPL 17, EMPL 18, EMPL 21, EMPL 54, Am. 307, Am. 174, Am. 175 and EMPL 50 fall</i> Go to COMP 11	
Recital 44	294	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Soraya Post Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	+		
Recital 44 a (new)	295	Jill Evans	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 296 falls</i> Go to EMPL 49	
	296	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Julie Ward Bart Staes	-		
Recital 44 a (new)	EMPL 49	EMPL	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 46	297	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 51, Am. 298, DEVE 15, Am. 299 and Am. 300 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 20</i>	
	EMPL 51	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 298, DEVE 15, Am. 299 and Am. 300 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 20</i>	
	298	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>identical</i>	
	DEVE 15	DEVE		<i>If adopted, Am. 299 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 300</i>	
	299	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Julie Ward Bart Staes	-		
	300	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	-		
	20	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	301	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Andrea Bocskor Rapporteur			
Recital 11 b (new)	EMPL 17	EMPL	+		
Recital 11 c (new)	EMPL 18	EMPL	+		
Recital 13 a (new)	EMPL 21	EMPL	+		
Recital 49 a (new)	EMPL 54	EMPL	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 49 a (new)	307	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+		
Recital 16 e (new)	174	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Giorgos Grammatikakis Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat Emilian Pavel	+		
Recital 16 f (new)	175	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Petra Kammerevert Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Soraya Post Silvia Costa Emilian Pavel	+		
Recital 44 b (new)	EMPL 50	EMPL	+		
Recital 1 Recital 2 Recital 3 Recital 4 Recital 5 Recital 6 Recital 7 Recital 7 a (new)	COMP 11	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 88, Am. 89, EMPL 2, DEVE 1, EMPL 3, Am. 90, Am. 91, Am. 93, Am. 2, Am. 92, Am. 94, EMPL 4, Am. 96, Am. 97, Am. 100, Am. 98, Am. 101, EMPL 5, Am. 102, Am. 99, DEVE 2, Am. 103, Am. 104, EMPL 6, Am. 105, Am. 106, EMPL 7, EMPL 9, EMPL 10 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 12</i>	

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 1	88	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 89 and EMPL 2 fall</i> <i>Go to DEVE 1</i>	
	89	Jill Evans	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 2 falls</i> <i>Go to DEVE 1</i>	
	EMPL 2	EMPL	+		
	DEVE 1	DEVE	+		
Recital 1 a (new)	EMPL 3	EMPL	-		
Recital 2	90	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 91, Am. 93, Am. 2, Am. 92 and Am. 94 fall</i> <i>Go to EMPL 4</i>	
	91	Luigi Morgano	+		
	93	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Morten Løkkegaard Krystyna Łybacka Rapporteur	+		
	2	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 94 falls</i> <i>Go to EMPL 4</i>	
	92	Andrea Bocskor Santiago Fisas Aixelà Rapporteur			
	94	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
Recital 4	EMPL 4	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 96 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 97</i>	
	96	Dominique Bilde	-		
	97	Isabella Adinolfi	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 5	100	Dominique Bilde	-		
	98	Luigi Morgano	+		
	101	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka Liadh Ní Riada	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 5 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 102</i>	
	EMPL 5	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 102 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 99</i>	
	102	Isabella Adinolfi	-		
	99	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Krystyna Łybacka	+		
	DEVE 2	DEVE	+		
Recital 6	103	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>If adopted, Am. 104 and EMPL 6 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 105</i>	
	104	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur	+		
	EMPL 6	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 105 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 106</i>	
	105	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada Krystyna Łybacka	+		
Recital 7	106	Liadh Ní Riada	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 7 falls</i> <i>Go to EMPL 9</i>	
	EMPL 7	EMPL	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 8 a (new)	EMPL 9	EMPL	+		
Recital 8 b (new)	EMPL 10	EMPL	+		
Recital 9 Recital 10 Recital 10 a (new)	COMP 12	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 12, Am. 118, Am. 116, Am. 4, Am. 117, Am. 120, Am. 119, Am. 121, Am. 122, EMPL 13, Am. 123, EMPL 14 and Am. 176 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 252</i>	
Recital 9	EMPL 12	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 118, Am. 116, Am. 4 and Am. 117 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 120</i>	
	118	Jill Evans	+		
	116	Andrea Bocskor	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 4, Am. 117, Am. 120 and Am. 119 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 121</i>	
	4	Rapporteur	+	<i>identical</i>	
	117	Santiago Fisas Ayxelà Bogdan Brunon Wenta Theodoros Zagorakis María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur		<i>If adopted, Am. 120 and Am. 119 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 121</i>	
	120	Isabella Adinolfi	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 119 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 121</i>	
	119	Dominique Bilde	-		
Recital 10	121	Petra Kammerevert Krystyna Łybacka	-		
	122	Dominique Bilde	-		
	EMPL 13	EMPL	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 10 a (new)	123	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Monika Smolková Damian Dr ghici Silvia Costa María Teresa Giménez Barbat	+		
Recital 10 a (new)	EMPL 14	EMPL	+		
Recital 16 g (new)	176	Krystyna Łybacka Sylvie Guillaume Caterina Chinnici Karine Gloanec Maurin Julie Ward Luigi Morgano Liadh Ní Riada Eider Gardiazabal Rubial Damian Dr ghici Emilian Pavel	-		
Recital 29 a (new)	252	Liadh Ní Riada	-		
Recital 30	COMP 13	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 253, Am. 256, Am. 254, EMPL 40, Am. 255, Am. 257 and Am. 258 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 14</i>	
Recital 30	253	Dominique Bilde	-	<i>deletion</i> <i>If adopted, Am. 256, Am. 254, EMPL 40, Am. 255, Am. 257 and Am. 258 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 14</i>	✓
	256	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 254, EMPL 40 and Am. 255, fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 257</i>	
	254	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Rapporteur	+		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
	EMPL 40	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 255 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 257</i>	
	255	Tomáš Zdechovský Brando Benifei Julie Ward Bart Staes	+		
	257	Isabella Adinolfi	+		
	258	Liadh Ní Riada	-		
Recital 32 Recital 32 a (new)	COMP 14	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 264, EMPL 41, BUDG 5, Am. 265, DEVE 11, Am. 95, Am. 129, Am. 130, Am. 266, Am. 267 and EMPL 42 fall</i> <i>Go to COMP 15</i>	
Recital 32	264	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 41 falls</i> <i>Go to BUDG 5</i>	
	EMPL 41	EMPL	+		
	BUDG 5	BUDG	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 265 falls</i> <i>Go to DEVE 11</i>	
	265	Dominique Bilde	-		
	DEVE 11	DEVE	+		
Recital 3 a (new)	95	María Teresa Giménez Barbat Krystyna Łybacka	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 129 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 130</i>	
Recital 11 a (new)	129	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+		
Recital 11 b (new)	130	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	+		
Recital 32 a (new)	266	Silvia Costa Krystyna Łybacka	-		

Concerned text	AM	Tabled by	Rapp.	Remarks	Vote
Recital 32 a (new)	267	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka	-	<i>If adopted, EMPL 42 falls</i> <i>Go COMP 15</i>	
Recital 32 a (new)	EMPL 42	EMPL	+		
Recital 55	COMP 15	Rapporteur	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 16, EMPL 34, Am. 165, Am. 268, EMPL 43, Am. 170, Am. 314, Am. 316 and Am. 315 fall</i> <i>Go to Final votes</i>	
Recital 11 a (new)	EMPL 16	EMPL	-		
Recital 24 a (new)	EMPL 34	EMPL	+		
Recital 16 a (new)	165	Soraya Post Julie Ward	-		
Recital 32 b (new)	268	Jill Evans Liadh Ní Riada	+	<i>If adopted, EMPL 43 and Am. 170 fall</i> <i>Go to Am. 314</i>	
Recital 32 b (new)	EMPL 43	EMPL	+	<i>If adopted, Am. 170 falls</i> <i>Go to Am. 314</i>	
Recital 16 b (new)	170	Soraya Post Julie Ward	-		
Recital 55	314	Julie Ward	-	<i>identical</i>	
	316	Jill Evans Krystyna Łybacka Liadh Ní Riada			
	315	María Teresa Giménez Barbat	-		

Final votes

1. Final vote on the amendments to the draft legislative proposal

for	Against	abstentions

2. Vote on the amendment to the draft legislative resolution

Paragraph 1 a (new)	COMP 16	Rapporteur	+		
---------------------	---------	------------	---	--	--

3. Final vote on the draft legislative report as a whole (rcv)

for	against	abstentions

I. COMPROMISE AMENDMENTS

Compromise 1.1 by the Rapporteur on Article 3 (Programme Objectives) and Article 3 a (new) (European Added Value) covering Am. 34 (Rapporteur), Am. 36 (Rapporteur), Am. 392 (Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 393 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Monika Smolková, Damian Dr ghici, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel), Am. 394 (Luigi Morgano) Am. 396 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 401 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 402 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 403 (Silvia Costa, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 405 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Soraya Post, Damian Dr ghici, Emilian Pavel), Am. 406 (Luigi Morgano), Am. 407 (Silvia Costa, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 408 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 409 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 410 (Luigi Morgano), Am. 411 (Santiago Fisas Ayxelà, Marc Joulaud, Theodoros Zagorakis, Julie Girling, Marc Tarabella, Rapporteur, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am. 413 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Monika Smolková, Rapporteur, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel), Am. 414 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Rapporteur, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 417 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 418 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Rapporteur, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 478 (Luigi Morgano), Am. 500 (Luigi Morgano), EMPL 66, EMPL 67, EMPL 68, BUDG 9, DEVE 21

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Programme objectives

Programme objectives

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

1. The general objective of the Programme is to support the educational, professional and personal development of people in education, training, youth and sport, in Europe and beyond, thereby contributing to sustainable growth, **jobs and** social cohesion and to strengthening European identity. As such, the Programme shall be a key instrument for building a European education area, supporting the implementation of the European strategic cooperation in the field of education and training, with its underlying sectoral agendas, advancing youth policy cooperation under the Union Youth Strategy 2019-2027 and developing the European dimension in sport.

1. The general objective of the Programme is to support the educational, professional and personal development of people in education, training, youth **activities** and sport **through lifelong learning**, in Europe and beyond, thereby contributing to sustainable growth, **quality jobs**, social cohesion **and inclusion**, **to promoting active citizenship** and to strengthening European identity. As such, the Programme shall be a key instrument for building a European education area, **for driving innovation in education and training**, supporting the implementation of the European strategic cooperation in the field of education and training, with its underlying sectoral agendas, advancing youth policy cooperation under the Union

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – paragraph 2 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

2. The Programme has the following specific objectives:

Amendment

2. The Programme has the following specific objectives:

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – paragraph 2 – point a

Text proposed by the Commission

- (a) promote learning mobility of individuals, as well as cooperation, inclusion, excellence, creativity and innovation at the level of organisations and policies in the field of education and training;

Amendment

- (a) promote learning mobility of individuals, as well as cooperation, inclusion, ***equity***, excellence, creativity and innovation at the level of organisations and policies in the field of education and training;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – paragraph 2 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

- (b) promote non-formal learning mobility and active participation among young people, as well as cooperation, inclusion, creativity and innovation at the level of organisations and policies in the field of youth;

Amendment

- (b) promote non-formal ***and informal*** learning mobility, ***intercultural learning, critical thinking*** and active participation among young people, as well as cooperation, inclusion, ***quality***, creativity and innovation at the level of organisations and policies in the field of youth;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – paragraph 2 – point c

Text proposed by the Commission

- (c) promote learning mobility of sport ***coaches and*** staff, as well as cooperation, inclusion, creativity and innovation at the level of sport organisations and sport policies.

Amendment

- (c) promote learning mobility, ***within grassroots sport, of sport staff and young people regularly practising a sport in an organised setting***, as well as cooperation, inclusion, creativity and innovation at the level of sport organisations and sport policies.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – paragraph 2 – point c a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(ca) promote lifelong learning through a cross-sectoral approach across formal, non-formal and informal settings and by supporting flexible learning pathways.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – paragraph 2 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

2a. The Programme shall include a reinforced international dimension aimed at supporting the Union's external action and development objectives through cooperation between the Union and third countries.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – paragraph 3 – subparagraph 1 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

The objectives of the Programme shall be pursued through the following three key actions:

The objectives of the Programme shall be pursued through the following three key actions:

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – paragraph 3 – subparagraph 1 – point a

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(a) learning mobility ('key action 1');

(a) learning mobility ('key action 1');

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – paragraph 3 – subparagraph 1 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(b) cooperation among organisations and institutions ('key action 2'); and

(b) cooperation among organisations and institutions ('key action 2'); and

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – paragraph 3 – subparagraph 1 – point c

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(c) support to policy development and cooperation ('key action 3');

(c) support to policy development and cooperation ('key action 3');

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – paragraph 3 – subparagraph 2

Text proposed by the Commission

The objectives shall also be pursued through Jean Monnet actions as set out in Article 7.

Amendment

The objectives shall also be pursued through Jean Monnet actions as set out in Article 7.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 – paragraph 3 – subparagraph 3

Text proposed by the Commission

The description of the actions supported under each key action is set out in Chapter II (education and training), Chapter III (youth) and Chapter IV (sport).

Amendment

All Programme actions shall contain a strong learning component that contributes to the fulfilment of the Programme objectives as laid down in this Article. The description of the actions supported under each key action is set out in Chapter II (education and training), Chapter III (youth) and Chapter IV (sport). The operational objectives and corresponding policy priorities for each action shall be specified in detail in the work programme referred to in Article 19.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 3 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Article 3a

European added value

1. The Programme shall support only those actions and activities which deliver potential European added value and which contribute to the achievement of the objectives referred to in Article 3.

2. The European added value of the actions and activities of the Programme shall be ensured, for example, through their:

(a) transnational character, particularly with regard to mobility and cooperation aimed at achieving a sustainable systemic impact;

(b) complementarity and synergies with other programmes and policies at national, Union and international level;

- (c) contribution to the effective use of Union transparency and recognition tools;*
- (d) contribution to the development of Union-wide quality assurance standards, including charters;*
- (e) contribution to the development of Union-wide common standards in education and training programmes;*
- (f) fostering of intercultural and interfaith dialogue across the Union;*
- (g) fostering of multilingualism across the Union; or*
- (h) promotion of a European sense of belonging and strengthening a common European citizenship.*

Compromise 1.2 by the Rapporteur on Article 2 paragraph 1, points 1, 2, 2a (new), 2b (new), 3 and 4 (definitions related to Article 3) covering Am. 23 (Rapporteur), Am. 24 (Rapporteur), Am. 25 (Rapporteur), Am. 318 (Isabella Adinolfi), AM. 319 (Julie Ward), Am. 320 (Silvia Costa), Am. 321 (Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 322 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa), Am. 324 (Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 325 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 329 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Theodoros Zagorakis, Rapporteur), Am. 331 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Theodoros Zagorakis, Jeroen Lenaers, Rapporteur), AM. 333 (Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Marc Joulaud, Theodoros Zagorakis, Julie Girling, Marc Tarabella, Rapporteur, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am. 334 (Silvia Costa), EMPL 57, DEVE 18

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 1

Text proposed by the Commission

(1) 'lifelong learning' means learning in all its forms (formal, non-formal and informal learning) taking place at all stages in life, including early childhood education and care, general education, vocational education and training, higher education, and adult education, and resulting in an improvement in knowledge, skills and attitudes or participation in society in a personal, civic, cultural, social and/or employment-related perspective, including the provision of counselling and guidance services;

Amendment

(1) 'lifelong learning' means learning in all its forms (formal, non-formal and informal learning) taking place at all stages in life, including early childhood education and care, general education, vocational education and training, higher education, and adult education, and resulting in an improvement **or update** in knowledge, skills, **competences** and attitudes or participation in society in a personal, civic, cultural, social and/or employment-related perspective, including the provision of counselling and guidance services;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 2

Text proposed by the Commission

(2) 'learning mobility' means moving physically to a country other than the country of residence, in order to undertake study, training or non-formal or informal learning; It may be accompanied by measures such as language support and training and/or be complemented by online learning and virtual cooperation. ***In some specific cases, it may take the form of learning through the use of information technology and communications tools;***

Amendment

(2) 'learning mobility' means moving physically to a country other than the country of residence, in order to undertake study, training, ***including reskilling or upskilling***, or non-formal or informal learning. ***It may take the form of traineeships, apprenticeships, youth exchanges, teaching or participation in a professional development activity.*** It may be accompanied by measures such as language support, ***including for national sign languages***, and training and/or be complemented by ***accessible*** online learning and virtual cooperation.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 2 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(2a) 'virtual learning' means the acquisition of skills and knowledge through the use of accessible information and communication tools;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 2 b (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(2b) 'blended learning' means the acquisition of skills and knowledge through a combination of virtual education and training tools and traditional education and training methods.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 3

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(3) 'non-formal learning' means voluntary learning which takes place outside formal education and training through purposive activities (in terms of objectives, methods and time) and with some form of learning support;

(3) 'non-formal learning' means voluntary learning which takes place outside formal education and training through purposive activities (in terms of objectives, methods and time) and with some form of learning support;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 4

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(4) 'informal learning' means learning resulting from daily activities and experiences which is not organised or structured in terms of objectives, time or learning support. It may be unintentional from the learner's perspective;

(4) 'informal learning' means learning resulting from daily activities and experiences which is not organised or structured in terms of objectives, time or learning support. It may be unintentional from the learner's perspective;

Compromise 1.3 on Recitals 17, 17a (new), 19 and 24 (Recitals relating to Article 3 and Article 3 a (new)) covering Am. 7 (Rapporteur), Am. 178 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 179 (Luigi Morgano), Am. 181 (Isabella Adinolfi), AM. 183 (Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 184 (Andrea Bocskor), Am. 232 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Rapporteur, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel)

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 17

Text proposed by the Commission

(17) In its Communication on Strengthening European identity through education and culture, the Commission highlighted the pivotal role of education, culture and sport in promoting active citizenship **and** common values amongst the youngest generations. Strengthening European identity and fostering the active participation of individuals in the democratic processes is crucial for the future of Europe and our democratic societies. Going abroad to study, learn, train and work or to participate in youth and sport activities contributes to strengthening this European identity in all its diversity and the sense of being part of a cultural community as well as to fostering such active citizenship, among people of all ages. Those taking part in mobility activities should get involved in their local communities as well as **engage** in their host country local communities to share their experience. Activities linked to reinforcing all aspects of creativity in education, training and youth and enhancing individual key **competencies** should be supported.

Amendment

(17) In its Communication on Strengthening European identity through education and culture, the Commission highlighted the pivotal role of education, culture and sport in promoting active citizenship, common values **and a sense of solidarity** amongst the youngest generations. Strengthening European identity and fostering the active participation of individuals **and civil society** in the democratic processes is crucial for the future of Europe and our democratic societies. Going abroad to study, learn, train and work or to participate in youth and sport activities contributes to strengthening this European identity in all its diversity and the sense of being part of a cultural community as well as to fostering such active citizenship, ***social cohesion and critical*** among people of all ages. Those taking part in mobility activities should get involved in their local communities as well as **engaging** in their host country local communities to share their experience. Activities linked to reinforcing all aspects of creativity in education, training and youth and enhancing individual key **competences** should be supported.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 17 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(17a) It is important that the Programme deliver European added value. Therefore, actions and activities should only be eligible for funding under the Programme if they can demonstrate potential European added value. It should be

possible to demonstrate European added value in a number of ways, for example through the transnational character of the actions, their complementarity and synergies with other Union programmes and policies, their contribution to the effective use of Union transparency and recognition tools, their contribution to the development of Union-wide quality assurance standards, their contribution to the development of Union-wide common standards in education and training programmes, their promotion of multilingualism, intercultural and interfaith dialogue, their fostering of a European sense of belonging and their strengthening of European citizenship.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 19

Text proposed by the Commission

(19) The basic architecture of the 2014-2020 programme in three chapters - education and training, youth and sport – structured around three key actions has proved successful and should be maintained. Improvements to streamline and rationalise the actions supported by the Programme should be introduced.

Amendment

(19) The basic architecture of the 2014-2020 programme in three chapters - education and training, youth and sport – structured around three key actions has proved successful and should be maintained. Improvements to streamline and rationalise the actions supported by the Programme should be introduced.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 24

Text proposed by the Commission

(24) The Programme should support measures that enhance the cooperation between institutions and organisations active in education, training, youth and sport, recognising their fundamental role in equipping individuals with the knowledge, skills and competences needed in a changing world as well as to adequately fulfil the potential for innovation, creativity and entrepreneurship, in particular within the digital economy.

Amendment

(24) The Programme should support measures that enhance the cooperation between institutions and organisations active in education, training, youth and sport, recognising their fundamental role in equipping individuals with the knowledge, skills and competences needed in a changing world as well as to adequately fulfil the potential for innovation, creativity and entrepreneurship, in particular within the digital economy. ***To this end, effective cooperation between all relevant stakeholders at all levels of the Programme's implementation should be ensured.***

Compromise 2.1 by the Rapporteur on Chapter II (Education and Training) covering Am. 38 (Rapporteur), Am. 39 (Rapporteur), Am. 40 (Rapporteur), Am. 41 (Rapporteur), Am. 421 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Milan Zver, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 424 (Milan Zver, Michaela Šojdrová, Theodoros Zagorakis, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Sven Schulze, Sabine Verheyen, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am. 425 (Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Theodoros Zagorakis, Julie Girling, Marc Tarabella, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am. 426 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 427 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 428 (Jill Evans), Am. 432 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 434 (Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Milan Zver), Am. 437 (Sabine Verheyen, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Theodoros Zagorakis, Jeroen Lenaers, Milan Zver), Am. 438 (Andrea Bocskor), Am. 439 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 441 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 442 (Michaela Šojdrová), Am. 444 (Elisabeth Morin-Chartier, Marc Joulaud), Am. 445 (Robert Rochefort, María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 446 (Silvia Costa), Am. 447 (Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 450 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 451 (Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Theodoros Zagorakis, Milan Zver), Am. 452 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Milan Zver, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 453 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 454 (Krystyna Łybacka, Emilian Pavel, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa), Am. 455 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 456 (Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Theodoros Zagorakis, Milan Zver), Am. 457 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 458 (Jill Evans), Am. 459 (Michaela Šojdrová), Am. 461 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Monika Smolková, Damian Dr ghici), Am. 462 (Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 463 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 466 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 467 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Damian Dr ghici), EMPL 69, EMPL 70, EMPL 74

Proposal for a regulation

Chapter 2 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

EDUCATION AND TRAINING

EDUCATION AND TRAINING

Article 4 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Key action 1

Key action 1

Learning mobility

Learning mobility

Proposal for a regulation

Article 4 – paragraph 1 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

In the field of education and training, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 1:

In the field of education and training, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 1:

Proposal for a regulation

Article 4 – paragraph 1 – point a

Text proposed by the Commission

- (a) the mobility of higher education students and staff;

Amendment

- (a) the mobility of higher education students and staff;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 4 – paragraph 1 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

- (b) the mobility of vocational education and training learners and staff;

Amendment

- (b) the mobility of vocational education and training learners and staff;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 4 – paragraph 1 – point c

Text proposed by the Commission

- (c) the mobility of school pupils and staff;

Amendment

- (c) the mobility of school pupils and staff, ***including pre-school teachers and early-years education and care staff***;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 4 – paragraph 1 – point d

Text proposed by the Commission

- (d) the mobility of adult education staff;

Amendment

- (d) the mobility of adult education staff ***and adult learners***;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 4 – paragraph 1 – point e

Text proposed by the Commission

- (e) language learning opportunities, including those supporting mobility activities.

Amendment

- (e) language learning opportunities, including those supporting mobility activities.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 4 – paragraph 1 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

The Programme shall support virtual learning and blended learning measures to accompany the mobility activities set out in paragraph 1. It shall also support such measures for those persons who are unable to participate in such mobility

activities.

The Commission shall ensure, where appropriate, that virtual and blended learning tools developed under the Programme are made available to the wider public.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 4 – paragraph 1 b (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Support may be awarded for the preparation of the mobility activities set out in this Article, including, as required, for preparatory visits.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 5 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Key action 2

Key action 2

Cooperation among organisations and institutions

Cooperation among organisations and institutions

Proposal for a regulation

Article 5 – paragraph 1 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

In the field of education and training, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 2:

In the field of education and training, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 2:

Proposal for a regulation

Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point a

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(a) partnerships for cooperation and exchanges of practices, including small-scale partnerships to foster a wider and more inclusive access to the Programme;

(a) **strategic** partnerships for cooperation and exchanges of practices, including small-scale partnerships to foster a wider and more inclusive access to the Programme;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

(b) partnerships for excellence, in particular European universities, Centres of vocational excellence and joint master degrees;

Amendment

(b) partnerships for excellence, in particular European universities, Centres of vocational excellence and ***Erasmus Mundus*** joint master ***and doctoral*** degrees. ***European universities and Centres of vocational excellence shall involve at least one entity established in a Member State;***

Proposal for a regulation

Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point c

Text proposed by the Commission

(c) partnerships for innovation to strengthen Europe's innovation capacity;

Amendment

(c) partnerships for innovation, ***such as adult education alliances***, to strengthen Europe's innovation capacity;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point d

Text proposed by the Commission

(d) online platforms and tools for virtual cooperation, including the support services for eTwinning and for the electronic platform for adult learning in Europe.

Amendment

(d) ***accessible and user-friendly*** online platforms and tools for virtual cooperation, including the support services for eTwinning and for the electronic platform for adult learning in Europe, ***tools to promote the use of Universal Design for Learning methods, as well as tools to facilitate mobility, such as the European Student Card referred to in Article 25(7b);***

Proposal for a regulation

Article 5 – paragraph 1 – point d a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(da) ***targeted capacity-building in the field of higher education in third countries not associated to the Programme.***

Proposal for a regulation

Article 6 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Key Action 3

Support to policy development and cooperation

Amendment

Key Action 3

Support to policy development and cooperation

Proposal for a regulation

Article 6 – paragraph 1 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

In the field of education and training, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 3:

Amendment

In the field of education and training, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 3:

Proposal for a regulation

Article 6 – paragraph 1 – point a

Text proposed by the Commission

(a) the preparation and implementation of the Union general and sectoral policy agendas in education and training, including with the support of the Eurydice network or activities of other relevant organisations;

Amendment

(a) the preparation and implementation of the Union general and sectoral policy agendas in education and training, including with the support of the Eurydice network or activities of other relevant organisations;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 6 – paragraph 1 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

(b) the support to Union tools and measures that foster the quality, transparency and recognition of competences, skills and qualifications⁴⁵ ;

Amendment

(b) the support to Union tools and measures that foster the quality, transparency, recognition and **update** of competences, skills and qualifications⁴⁵;

⁴⁵ In particular the single Union framework for the transparency of qualifications and competences ; the European Qualifications Framework; the European Quality Assurance Reference Framework for Vocational Education and Training; the European Credit System for Vocational Education and Training; the European Credit Transfer and Accumulation System; the European Quality Assurance Register for Higher Education; the European Association for Quality Assurance in

⁴⁵ In particular **Europass** - the single Union framework for the transparency of qualifications and competences ; the European Qualifications Framework; the European Quality Assurance Reference Framework for Vocational Education and Training; the European Credit System for Vocational Education and Training; the European Credit Transfer and Accumulation System; the European Quality Assurance Register for Higher Education; the European Association for

Higher Education; the European Network of Information Centres in the European Region and National Academic Recognition Information Centres in the European Union; and the Euroguidance networks.

Quality Assurance in Higher Education; the European Network of Information Centres in the European Region and National Academic Recognition Information Centres in the European Union; and the Euroguidance networks.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 6 – paragraph 1 – point c

Text proposed by the Commission

(c) policy dialogue and cooperation with stakeholders, including Union-wide networks, European ***non-governmental organisations*** and international organisations in the field of education and training;

Amendment

(c) policy dialogue and cooperation with, ***and support for, relevant*** stakeholders, including Union-wide networks, European and international organisations in the field of education and training;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 6 – paragraph 1 – point d

Text proposed by the Commission

(d) measures that contribute to the ***qualitative*** and inclusive implementation of the Programme;

Amendment

(d) ***targeted*** measures that contribute to the ***high-quality*** and inclusive implementation of the Programme;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 6 – paragraph 1 – point e

Text proposed by the Commission

(e) cooperation with other Union instruments and support to other Union policies;

Amendment

(e) cooperation with other Union instruments and support to other Union policies;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 6 – paragraph 1 – point f

Text proposed by the Commission

(f) dissemination and awareness-raising activities about European policy outcomes and priorities as well as on the Programme.

Amendment

(f) dissemination and awareness-raising activities about European policy outcomes and priorities as well as on the Programme.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 7 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Jean Monnet actions

Amendment

Jean Monnet actions

Proposal for a regulation

Article 7 – paragraph 1 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

The Programme shall support teaching, learning, research and debates on European integration matters through the following actions:

Amendment

The Programme shall support teaching, learning, research and debates on European integration matters ***and on the Union's future challenges and opportunities*** through the following actions:

Proposal for a regulation

Article 7 – paragraph 1 – point a

Text proposed by the Commission

(a) ***Jean Monnet action in the field of higher education;***

Amendment

deleted

Proposal for a regulation

Article 7 – paragraph 1 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

(b) Jean Monnet action in ***other*** fields of education and training;

Amendment

(b) Jean Monnet action in **all** fields of education and training;

Proposal for a regulationArticle 7 – paragraph 1 – point c

Text proposed by the Commission

(c) support to the following institutions pursuing an aim of European interest: the European University Institute, Florence, including its School of Transnational Governance; the College of Europe (Bruges and Natolin campuses); the European Institute of Public Administration, Maastricht; the Academy of European Law, Trier; the European Agency for Special Needs and Inclusive Education, Odense and the International Centre for European Training, Nice.

Amendment

(c) support to the following institutions pursuing an aim of European interest: the European University Institute, Florence, including its School of Transnational Governance; the College of Europe (Bruges and Natolin campuses); the European Institute of Public Administration, Maastricht; the Academy of European Law, Trier; the European Agency for Special Needs and Inclusive Education, Odense and the International Centre for European Training, Nice.

Compromise 2.2 by the Rapporteur on Article 2, paragraph 1, points 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17, 18 (definitions relating to Chapter II) covering Am. 6 (Rapporteur), Am. 27 (Rapporteur), Am. 29 (Rapporteur), Am. 31 (Rapporteur), Am. 163 (Andrea Bocskor, Theodoros Zagorakis, Jeroen Lenaers, Milan Zver), Am. 164 (Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 173 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 335 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Damian Dr ghici), Am. 336 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Remo Sernagiotto, Andrea Bocskor, Milan Zver), Am. 337 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Liadh Ní Riada, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 338 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 341 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Jeroen Lenaers, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Milan Zver), Am. 342 (Jill Evans), Am. 344 (Silvia Costa, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 345 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Milan Zver, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel), Am. 346 (Milan Zver, Michaela Šojdřová, Hermann Winkler, Theodoros Zagorakis, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Sven Schulze, Sabine Verheyen, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am. 347 (Michaela Šojdřová), Am. 348 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 358 (Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur)

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 7

Text proposed by the Commission

(7) 'higher education student' means any person enrolled at a higher education institution, including at short-cycle, bachelor, master or doctoral level or equivalent. *It also covers recent graduates;*

Amendment

(7) 'higher education student' means any person enrolled at a higher education institution, including at short-cycle, bachelor, master or doctoral level or equivalent *or any person who has graduated from such an institution within the previous 24 months;*

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 8

Text proposed by the Commission

(8) 'staff' means any person who, on either a professional or a voluntary basis, is involved in education, training or non-formal learning, and may include professors, teachers, trainers, school leaders, youth workers, *sport coaches*, non-educational staff and other practitioners involved in promoting learning;

Amendment

(8) 'staff' means any person who, on either a professional or a voluntary basis, is involved in education *at all levels*, training or non-formal learning, and may include professors, teachers, trainers, *researchers*, school leaders, youth workers, non-educational staff and other practitioners involved in promoting learning;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 9

Text proposed by the Commission

(9) 'vocational education and training learner' means any person enrolled in an initial or continuous vocational education or training programme at any level from secondary up to post-secondary level. ***It includes the participation of individuals who have recently*** graduated from such programmes;

Amendment

(9) 'vocational education and training learner' means any person enrolled in an initial or continuous vocational education or training programme at any level from secondary up to post-secondary level ***or any person who has*** graduated from such a programme within the previous 24 months;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 10

Text proposed by the Commission

(10) 'school pupil' means any person enrolled in a learning capacity at an institution providing general education at any level from early childhood education and care to upper secondary education, considered by the ***national*** authorities as eligible to participate in the Programme, in their respective territories;

Amendment

(10) 'school pupil' means any person enrolled in a learning capacity at an institution providing general education at any level from early childhood education and care to upper secondary education, ***or any person schooled outside an institutional setting*** considered by the competent authorities as eligible to participate in the Programme, in their respective territories;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 11

Text proposed by the Commission

(11) 'adult education' means any form of non-vocational education for adults after initial education, whether of a formal, non-formal or informal nature;

Amendment

(11) 'adult education' means any form of non-vocational education for adults after initial education, whether of a formal, non-formal or informal nature.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 14

Text proposed by the Commission

(14) 'partnership' means an agreement between a group of institutions and/or organisations to carry out joint activities and projects;

Amendment

(14) 'partnership' means an agreement between a group of institutions and/or organisations to carry out joint activities and projects;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 15

Text proposed by the Commission

(15) 'joint master degree' means an integrated study programme offered by at least two higher education institutions resulting in a single degree certificate issued and signed by all the participating institutions jointly and recognised officially in the countries where the participating institutions are located;

Amendment

(15) 'joint master ***or doctoral*** degree' means an integrated study programme offered by at least two higher education institutions resulting in a single degree certificate issued and signed by all the participating institutions jointly and recognised officially in the countries where the participating institutions are located;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 17

Text proposed by the Commission

(17) 'virtual cooperation' means any form of cooperation using information technology and communications tools;

Amendment

(17) 'virtual cooperation' means any form of cooperation using information technology and communications tools;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 18

Text proposed by the Commission

(18) 'higher education institution' means any ***type of higher education institution*** which, in accordance with national law or practice, offers recognised degrees or other recognised tertiary level qualifications, whatever such establishment may be called as well as any other ***type of higher education institution*** which is considered by the national authorities as eligible to participate in the Programme, in their respective territories;

Amendment

(18) 'higher education institution' means any ***entity*** which, in accordance with national law or practice, offers recognised degrees or other recognised tertiary level qualifications, whatever such establishment may be called as well as any other ***comparable entity*** which is considered by the national authorities as eligible to participate in the Programme, in their respective territories;

Compromise 2.3 by the Rapporteur on Recitals 11, 13a (new), 20, 20a (new), 23, 23a (new), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 29a (new) and 31 (Recitals relating to Chapter II) covering Am. 8 (Rapporteur), Am. 11 (Rapporteur), Am. 12 (Rapporteur), Am. 13 (Rapporteur), Am. 14 (Rapporteur), Am. 124 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Milan Zver, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 126 (Krystyna Łybacka, Emilian Pavel, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Monika Smolková, Damian Dr ghici, María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 127 (Sabine Verheyen, Sven Schulze, Jeroen Lenaers), Am. 138 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 189 (Krystyna Łybacka, Emilian Pavel, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 191 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 192 (Sabine Verheyen, Sven Schulze, Jeroen Lenaers), Am. 193 (Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Bogdan Brunon Went, Jeroen Lenaers, Rapporteur, Andrea Bocskor, Theodoros Zagorakis, María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 194 (Luigi Morgano), Am. 195 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 196 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 197 (Michaela Šojdrová, Rapporteur, Theodoros Zagorakis, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Sabine Verheyen), Am. 222 (Silvia Costa, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 223 (Jill Evans, Csaba Sógor, Maria Lidia Senra Rodríguez, Liadh Ní Riada, Francesc Gambús, Izaskun Bilbao Barandica, Alyn Smith, Josep-Maria Terricabras, Ana Miranda, Jordi Solé, László T. Kés), Am. 224 (Julie Ward), Am. 225 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Damian Dr ghici, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel), Am. 226 (Andrea Bocskor), Am. 227 (Sabine Verheyen, Sven Schulze, Jeroen Lenaers), Am. 228 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 230 (Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 231 (Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 234 (Robert Rochefort, María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 235 (Andrea Bocskor), Am. 236 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel), Am. 237 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Sabine Verheyen, Jeroen Lenaers, Sven Schulze, Rapporteur), Am. 238 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 240 (Andrea Bocskor), Am. 241 (Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Bogdan Brunon Went, Rapporteur, Theodoros Zagorakis, María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 242 (Julie Ward), Am. 243 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 244 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 246 (Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Bogdan Brunon Went), Am. 247 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Damian Dr ghici, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel), Am. 248 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Remo Sernagiotto, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Jeroen Lenaers, Rapporteur), Am. 250 (Emilian Pavel, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 251 (Krystyna Łybacka, Emilian Pavel, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 260 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 261 (Andrea Bocskor, Theodoros Zagorakis, Rapporteur), EMPL 15, EMPL 23, EMPL 25, EMPL 27, EMPL 32, EMPL 36, EMPL 37, EMPL 39, DEVE 9

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 11

Text proposed by the Commission

(11) The Programme is a key component of building a European Education Area. It should be equipped to contribute to the successor of the strategic framework for cooperation in education and training and the Skills Agenda for Europe²⁸ with a shared commitment to the strategic importance of skills **and** competences for sustaining jobs, growth **and**

Amendment

(11) The Programme is a key component of building a European Education Area **and of developing the key competences for lifelong learning^{27a} by 2025**. It should be equipped to contribute to the successor of the strategic framework for cooperation in education and training and the Skills Agenda for Europe²⁸ with a shared commitment to the strategic importance of

competitiveness. It should support Member States in reaching the goals of the Paris Declaration on promoting citizenship and the common values of freedom, tolerance and non-discrimination through education²⁹.

²⁸ COM(2016) 381 final.

²⁹ [Reference].

Proposal for a regulation **Recital 13 a (new)**

Text proposed by the Commission

Proposal for a regulation **Recital 20**

Text proposed by the Commission

(20) The Programme should reinforce existing learning mobility opportunities, notably in those sectors where the Programme could have the biggest efficiency gains, to broaden its reach and meet the high unmet demand. This should be done notably by increasing and facilitating mobility activities for higher education students, school pupils and learners in vocational education and training. ***Mobility of low-skilled adult learners should be embedded in partnerships for cooperation***. Mobility opportunities for youth participating in non-formal learning activities should also be extended to reach more young people. Mobility of staff in education, training, youth and sport should also be reinforced,

skills, competences ***and knowledge*** for sustaining ***and creating*** jobs, growth, competitiveness, ***innovation and social cohesion***. It should support Member States in reaching the goals of the Paris Declaration on promoting citizenship and the common values of freedom, tolerance and non-discrimination through education²⁹.

27a Council Recommendation on key competences for lifelong learning

²⁸ COM(2016) 381 final.

²⁹ [Reference].

Amendment

(13a) In line with its mission to drive innovation in education and training, the Programme should support the development of educational and learning strategies targeted at gifted and talented children, irrespective of their nationality, socio-economic status or gender.

Amendment

(20) The Programme should reinforce existing learning mobility opportunities, notably in those sectors where the Programme could have the biggest efficiency gains, to broaden its reach and meet the high unmet demand. This should be done notably by increasing and facilitating mobility activities for higher education students ***and staff***, school pupils ***and staff, including pre-school teachers and early-years education and care staff*** and learners ***and staff*** in vocational education ***with targeted measures that take into account the specific educational needs of the intended beneficiaries (AM 194)***. ***Mobility opportunities for vocational education and training learners in border regions should be further promoted in***

considering its leverage effect. In line with the vision of a true European Education Area, the Programme should also boost mobility and exchanges and promote student participation in educational and cultural activities by ***supporting digitalisation of*** processes, such as the European Student Card. This initiative can be an important step in making mobility for all a reality first by enabling higher education institutions to send and receive more exchange students while still enhancing quality in student mobility and also by facilitating students' access to various services (library, transport, accommodation) before arriving at the institution abroad.

order to prepare them for the specific cross-border labour market context. The Programme should also offer mobility opportunities for adult education learners and staff. The main objectives of adult education are the transfer of knowledge, competences and skills and the promotion of social inclusion, active citizenship, personal development and well-being.

Mobility opportunities for youth participating in non-formal learning activities should also be extended to reach more young people, ***especially newcomers, those with fewer opportunities and hard-to-reach population groups***. Mobility of staff in education, training, youth and sport should also be reinforced, considering its leverage effect, ***with a particular focus on reskilling and upskilling and promoting skills development for the labour market***.

In line with the vision of a true European Education Area, the Programme should also boost mobility and exchanges and promote student participation in educational and cultural ***and sport*** activities by ***digitalising processes to facilitate application procedures and participation in the Programme, by developing user-friendly online systems based on best practice and by creating new tools***, such as the European Student Card. This initiative can be an important step in making mobility for all a reality first by enabling higher education institutions to send and receive more exchange students while still enhancing quality in student mobility and also by facilitating students' access to various services (library, transport, accommodation) before arriving at the institution abroad.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 20a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(20a) The Programme should ensure quality mobility experiences based on the principles laid down in the European Quality Charter for Mobility (2006/961/EC), which makes clear that the quality of information, preparation, support and recognition of experience and

qualifications, as well as clear learning plans and learning outcomes drawn up in advance, have a demonstrable impact on the benefits of mobility. Mobility activities should be properly prepared in advance. Such preparation can frequently be done efficiently with the use of information and communication technologies. Where appropriate, it should also be possible for the Programme to provide support for preparatory visits for mobility activities.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 23

Text proposed by the Commission

(23) The Programme should also enhance the learning of languages, ***in particular*** through widened use of online tools, as e-learning ***offers*** additional advantages for language learning in terms of access and flexibility.

Amendment

(23) ***The learning of languages contributes to mutual understanding and mobility within and outside the Union. At the same time, language competences are essential life and job skills. Therefore,*** the Programme should also enhance the learning of languages ***through on-site language courses and*** through widened use of ***accessible*** online tools, as e-learning ***can offer*** additional advantages for language learning in terms of access and flexibility. ***The language learning support provided through the Programme should pay attention to the needs of users, with a focus on the languages used in the receiving country and, in border regions, on the languages of neighbouring countries. Language learning support should also cover national sign languages. The Erasmus Online Linguistic Support tool should be tailored to the specific needs of Programme participants and open to everybody.***

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 23 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(23a) ***The Programme should make use of language technologies, such as automatic translation technologies, with the aim of facilitating exchanges between authorities and improving intercultural dialogue.***

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 25

Text proposed by the Commission

(25) In its Conclusions of the 14 of December 2017, the European Council called on Member States, the Council and the Commission to take forward a number of initiatives to elevate European cooperation in education and training to a new level, including by encouraging the emergence by 2024 of 'European Universities', consisting in bottom-up networks of universities across the Union. The Programme should support these European Universities.

Amendment

(25) In its Conclusions of the 14 of December 2017, the European Council called on Member States, the Council and the Commission to take forward a number of initiatives to elevate European cooperation in education and training to a new level, including by encouraging the emergence by 2024 of 'European Universities', consisting in bottom-up networks of universities across the Union. The Programme should support these European Universities, ***which should be excellence-driven and are intended to increase the attractiveness of higher education institutions in the Union and to improve cooperation between research, innovation and education. The notion of 'excellence' is to be understood broadly, for example also in relation to the ability to enhance inclusion. Programme support should aim for wide geographical coverage of European Universities.***

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 26

Text proposed by the Commission

(26) The 2010 Bruges Communiqué called for support of vocational excellence for smart and sustainable growth. The 2017 Communication on Strengthening Innovation in Europe's Regions points to linking vocational education and training to innovation systems, as part of smart specialisation strategies at regional level. The Programme should provide the means to respond to these calls and support the development of transnational platforms of Centres of vocational excellence closely integrated in local and regional strategies for growth, innovation ***and*** competitiveness. These centres of excellence should act as drivers of quality vocational skills in a context of sectorial challenges, while supporting overall structural changes and socio-economic policies in the Union.

Amendment

(26) The 2010 Bruges Communiqué called for support of vocational excellence for smart and sustainable growth. The 2017 Communication on Strengthening Innovation in Europe's Regions points to linking vocational education and training to innovation systems, as part of smart specialisation strategies at regional level. The Programme should provide the means to respond to these calls and support the development of transnational platforms of Centres of vocational excellence closely integrated in local and regional strategies for growth, innovation, competitiveness, ***sustainable development and social inclusion.*** These centres of excellence should act as drivers of quality vocational skills in a context of sectorial challenges, while supporting overall structural changes and socio-economic policies in the Union.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 27

Text proposed by the Commission

(27) To increase the use of virtual cooperation activities, the Programme should support **a** more systematic use of **the** online platforms such as eTwinning, the School Education Gateway, the Electronic Platform for Adult Learning in Europe, the European Youth Portal and the online platform for higher education.

Amendment

(27) To increase the use of virtual cooperation activities, the Programme should support more systematic use of **existing** online platforms such as eTwinning, the School Education Gateway, the Electronic Platform for Adult Learning in Europe, the European Youth Portal and the online platform for higher education. ***The Programme should also encourage, where appropriate, the development of new online platforms to strengthen and modernise the delivery of education, training, sport and youth policy at European level. Such platforms should be user-friendly and accessible within the meaning of Directive (EU) 2016/2102.***

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 28

Text proposed by the Commission

(28) The Programme should contribute to facilitating transparency and recognition of skills **and** qualifications, as well as the transfer of credits or **units** of learning outcomes, to foster quality assurance and to support validation of non-formal and informal learning, skills management and guidance. In this regard, the Programme should also provide support to contact points and networks at national and Union level that **facilitate** cross-European exchanges as well as the development of flexible learning pathways between different fields of education, training and youth and across formal and non-formal settings.

Amendment

(28) The Programme should contribute to facilitating transparency and **automatic mutual** recognition of skills, **competences**, qualifications **and diplomas**, as well as the transfer of credits or **other proof** of learning outcomes, to foster quality assurance and to support validation of non-formal and informal learning, skills management and guidance. In this regard, the Programme should also provide support to contact points and networks at national and Union level that **provide information and assistance to prospective participants, thus facilitating** cross-European exchanges as well as the development of flexible learning pathways between different fields of education, training and youth and across formal and non-formal settings.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 29

Text proposed by the Commission

(29) The Programme should mobilise the potential of former Erasmus+ participants and support activities in particular of Alumni networks, ambassadors and Europeers, by encouraging them to act as multipliers of the Programme.

Amendment

(29) The Programme should mobilise the potential of former Erasmus+ participants and support activities in particular of Alumni networks, ambassadors and Europeers, by encouraging them to act as multipliers of the Programme.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 29 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(29a) The Programme should put special emphasis on the validation and recognition of education and training periods abroad, including in secondary school education. In this regard, the award of grants should be linked to quality assessment procedures and to a description of the learning outcomes and to the full application of the 2012 Council Recommendation on European Framework for Quality and Effective Apprenticeships, the Council Recommendation on Validation of Informal and Non-Formal learning and European tools which contribute to the recognition of learning abroad and ensure quality learning, such as the European Qualifications Framework (EQF), the European Quality Assurance Register for Higher Education (EQAR), the European Credit System for Vocational Education and Training (ECVET) and the European Quality Assurance Reference Framework for Vocational Education and Training (EQAVET).

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 31

Text proposed by the Commission

(31) It is important to stimulate teaching, learning and research in European integration matters, as well as to promote ***debates*** on these matters through

Amendment

(31) It is important to stimulate teaching, learning and research in European integration matters ***and the Union's future challenges and***

the support of Jean Monnet actions *in the fields of higher education but also in other* fields of education and training. Fostering a sense of *European identity* and commitment is particularly important *at times when* the common values on which the Union is founded, and which form part of *our* European identity, *are put to the test, and when* citizens *show* low levels of engagement. The Programme should continue to contribute to the development of excellence in European integration studies.

opportunities, as well as to promote *debate* on these matters through the support of Jean Monnet actions *across all* fields of education and training. Fostering a *European* sense of *belonging* and commitment is particularly important *given the challenges to* the common values on which the Union is founded, and which form part of *a common* European identity, *and considering that* citizens *are showing* low levels of engagement. The Programme should continue to contribute to the development of excellence in European integration studies *and, at the same time, to enhance the engagement of the wider learning community and the general public with European integration.*

Compromise 2.4 by the Rapporteur on Recitals 14, 14 b (new), 20c (new) and 20d (new) (additional education and training recitals covering Am. 141 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Krystyna Lybacka), Am. 142 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 150 (Silvia Costa), Am. 164 (Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 173 (Krystyna Lybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 199 (Krystyna Lybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel), Am. 200 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Lybacka, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 201 (Krystyna Lybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel), Am. 202 (Krystyna Lybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel), Am. 209 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Krystyna Lybacka), Am. 210 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Rapporteur), Am. 310 (Liadh Ní Riada), EMPL 26, EMPL 28, DEVE 3

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 14

Text proposed by the Commission

(14) The Programme should contribute to strengthening the Union's innovation capacity notably by supporting mobility and cooperation activities that foster the development of competences in forward-looking study fields or disciplines such as science, technology, engineering and mathematics, climate change, ***the environment***, clean energy, artificial intelligence, robotics, data analysis and ***arts/design***, to help people develop knowledge, skills and competences needed for the future.

Amendment

(14) The Programme should contribute to strengthening the Union's innovation capacity notably by supporting mobility and cooperation activities that foster the development of ***skills and*** competences in forward-looking study fields or disciplines, such as science, technology, ***arts***, engineering and mathematics (***STEAM***), climate change, ***environmental protection***, ***sustainable development***, clean energy, artificial intelligence, robotics, data analysis, ***design and architecture***, and ***digital and media literacy***, to help people develop knowledge, skills and competences needed for the future.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 14 b (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(14b) The Programme should contribute to the follow-up of the European Year of Cultural Heritage by supporting activities designed to develop skills needed to protect and preserve European Cultural Heritage and to exploit fully the educational opportunities the cultural and creative sector offers.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 20 c (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(20c) The Programme should support and encourage the mobility of teachers and educational staff at all levels in order to enhance working practices and contribute to professional development. Given the vital role that pre-school and early-years education plays in preventing social and economic inequalities, it is important that teachers and staff at this level can participate in learning mobility under the Programme. With respect to teaching, the Programme should also encourage the piloting of policy innovations to address some of the common challenges facing education systems in the EU, such as attracting new talent into teaching for the most marginalised children and developing teacher training to help them in teaching disadvantaged learners. In order to maximise the benefits of Programme participation for teachers and educational staff, every effort should be made to ensure that they enjoy a supportive environment for mobility whereby it is part of their work programme and regular workload, access to proper training opportunities and appropriate financial support based on the country and, as relevant, region in which the learning mobility will take place.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 20 d (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(20d) In recognition of the vital role that vocational education and training plays in improving job prospects and promoting social inclusion, the Programme should help to reinforce the inclusiveness, quality and relevance of vocational education and training in line with the New Skills Agenda for Europe. The Programme should promote stronger links between vocational education and training providers and employers, both private and public. It should also help to address vocational education and training sector-

*specific issues, such as language training,
the fostering of high-quality mobility
partnerships and competence recognition
and certification, and encourage
vocational education and training
providers to apply for the VET Mobility
Charter as a mark of quality.*

Compromise 3.1 by the Rapporteur on Chapter III (Youth) covering Am. 43 (Rapporteur), Am. 44 (Rapporteur), Am. 475 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 476 (Milan Zver, Michaela Šojdrová, Theodoros Zagorakis, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Sabine Verheyen, Krystyna Łybacka, Jill Evans, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am 480 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 481 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am . 482 (Jill Evans), Am. 483 (Sabine Verheyen, Theodoros Zagorakis, Milan Zver), Am. 485 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 487 (Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 489 (Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 490 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 491 (Michaela Šojdrová), EMPL 77, EMPL 79

Proposal for a regulation

Chapter 3 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

YOUTH

YOUTH

Proposal for a regulation

Article 8 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Key action 1

Key action 1

Learning mobility

Learning mobility

Proposal for a regulation

Article 8 – paragraph 1 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

In the field of youth, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 1:

In the field of youth, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 1:

Proposal for a regulation

Article 8 – paragraph 1 – point a

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(a) the mobility of young people;

(a) the mobility of young people;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 8 – paragraph 1 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(b) youth participation activities;

(b) youth participation activities;

Proposal for a regulation
Article 8 – paragraph 1 – point c

Text proposed by the Commission

- (c) DiscoverEU activities;

Amendment

- (c) DiscoverEU activities;

Proposal for a regulation
Article 8 – paragraph 1 – point d

Text proposed by the Commission

- (d) the mobility of youth workers.

Amendment

- (d) the mobility of youth workers.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 9 – paragraph 1 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

In the field of youth, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 2:

Amendment

In the field of youth, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 2:

Proposal for a regulation
Article 9 – paragraph 1 – point a

Text proposed by the Commission

- (a) partnerships for cooperation and exchanges of practices, including small-scale partnerships to foster a wider and more inclusive access to the Programme;

Amendment

- (a) **strategic** partnerships for cooperation and exchanges of practices, including small-scale partnerships to foster a wider and more inclusive access to the Programme;

Proposal for a regulation
Article 9 – paragraph 1 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

- (b) partnerships for innovation to strengthen Europe's innovation capacity;

Amendment

- (b) partnerships for innovation to strengthen Europe's innovation capacity;

Proposal for a regulation
Article 9 – paragraph 1 – point c

Text proposed by the Commission

- (c) online platforms and tools for virtual cooperation.

Amendment

- (c) **accessible and user-friendly** online platforms and tools for virtual cooperation.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 10 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Key action 3

Support to policy development and cooperation

Amendment

Key action 3

Support to policy development and cooperation

Proposal for a regulation

Article 10 – paragraph 1 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

In the field of youth, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 3:

Amendment

In the field of youth, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 3:

Proposal for a regulation

Article 10 – paragraph 1 – point a

Text proposed by the Commission

(a) the preparation and implementation of the Union policy agenda on youth, with the support of the Youth Wiki network;

Amendment

(a) the preparation and implementation of the Union policy agenda on youth, with the support, ***as relevant***, of the Youth Wiki network;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 10 – paragraph 1 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

(b) Union tools and measures that foster the quality, transparency and recognition of competences and skills, in particular through Youthpass;

Amendment

(b) Union tools and measures that foster the quality, transparency and recognition of competences and skills, in particular through Youthpass;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 10 – paragraph 1 – point c

Text proposed by the Commission

(c) policy dialogue and cooperation with relevant **key** stakeholders, including Union-wide networks, European ***non-governmental organisations***, and international organisations in the field of youth, the EU Youth dialogue as well as support to the European Youth Forum;

Amendment

(c) policy dialogue and cooperation with, ***and support for***, relevant stakeholders, including Union-wide networks, European and international organisations in the field of youth, the EU Youth dialogue as well as support to the European Youth Forum;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 10 – paragraph 1 – point d

Text proposed by the Commission

- (d) measures that contribute to the *qualitative* and inclusive implementation of the Programme;

Amendment

- (d) measures that contribute to the *high-quality* and inclusive implementation of the Programme;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 10 – paragraph 1 – point e

Text proposed by the Commission

- (e) cooperation with other Union instruments and support to other Union policies;

Amendment

- (e) cooperation with other Union instruments and support to other Union policies;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 10 – paragraph 1 – point f

Text proposed by the Commission

- (f) dissemination and awareness-raising activities about European policy outcomes and priorities as well as on the Programme.

Amendment

- (f) dissemination and awareness-raising activities about European policy outcomes and priorities as well as on the Programme.

Compromise 3.2 by the Rapporteur on Article 2, paragraph 1, points 5, 20, 21 and 22 (definitions relating to Chapter III) covering Am. 362 (Jill Evans), Am. 363 (Silvia Costa, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 364 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 365 (Jill Evans), Am. 366 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 367 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Damian Dr ghici), Am. 368 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka) and Am. 369 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), EMPL 60, EMPL 61, EMPL 62

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 5

Text proposed by the Commission

(5) 'young people' means individuals aged between 13 and 30;

Amendment

(5) 'young people' means individuals aged between 13 and 30;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 20

Text proposed by the Commission

(20) 'youth participation activity' means an out-of-school activity carried out by informal groups of young people and/or youth organisations, **and** characterised by a non-formal learning approach;

Amendment

(20) 'youth participation activity' means an out-of-school activity carried out by informal groups of young people and/or youth organisations, characterised by a non-formal **or informal** learning approach **and by support for accessibility and inclusion;**

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 21

Text proposed by the Commission

(21) 'youth worker' means a professional or a volunteer involved in non-formal learning who supports young people in their personal socio-educational and professional development;

Amendment

(21) 'youth worker' means a professional or a volunteer involved in non-formal **or informal** learning who supports young people in their personal **development, including their** socio-educational and professional development **and the development of their competences;**

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 22

Text proposed by the Commission

(22) 'EU Youth dialogue' means the dialogue **with** young people and youth organisations **which** serves as a forum for continuous joint reflection on the priorities, implementation and follow-up of European cooperation in **the youth field;**

Amendment

(22) 'EU Youth dialogue' means the dialogue **between policy-makers, decision-makers, experts, researchers or civil society stakeholders, as appropriate, and** young people and youth organisations. **It** serves as a forum for continuous joint reflection on the priorities, implementation

and follow-up of European cooperation *in all fields of relevance to young people*;

Comprmise 3.3 by the Rapporteur on Recitals 12, 21 and 22 (Recitals relating to Chapter III) covering Am. 22 (Rapporteur), Am. 131 (Lidah Ní Riada), Am. 132 (Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 133 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 203 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 204 (Jill Evans), Am. 205 (Sylvie Guillaume, Karine Gloanec Maurin), Am. 206 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 214 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Julie Ward, Jeroen Lenaers, Bart Staes), Am. 215 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Liadh Ní Riada, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Damian Dr ghici, Emilian Pavel), Am. 216 (Remo Sernagiotto), Am. 217 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 218 (Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Theodoros Zagorakis, Sven Schulze, Rapporteur), Am. 219 (Silvia Costa) and Am. 220 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Rapporteur), EMPL 29, EMPL 30, EMPL 31

Proposal for a regulation Recital 12

Text proposed by the Commission

(12) The Programme should be coherent with the new European Union youth strategy³⁰, the framework for European cooperation in the youth field for 2019-2027, based on the Commission's Communication of 22 May 2018 on 'Engaging, connecting and empowering young people: a new EU Youth Strategy'³¹.

³⁰ [Reference - to be adopted by the Council by the end of 2018].

³¹ COM(2018) 269 final.

Amendment

(12) The Programme should be coherent with the new European Union youth strategy³⁰, the framework for European cooperation in the youth field for 2019-2027, based on the Commission's Communication of 22 May 2018 on 'Engaging, connecting and empowering young people: a new EU Youth Strategy'³¹, ***including the Strategy's aim of supporting high-quality youth work and non-formal learning.***

³⁰ [Reference - to be adopted by the Council by the end of 2018].

³¹ COM(2018) 269 final.

Proposal for a regulation Recital 21

Text proposed by the Commission

(21) The Programme should encourage youth participation in Europe's democratic life, including by supporting participation projects for young people to engage and learn to participate in civic society, raising awareness about European common values including fundamental rights, bringing together young people and ***decision makers*** at local, national and Union level, as well as contributing to the European

Amendment

(21) The Programme should encourage youth participation in Europe's democratic life, including by supporting participation projects for young people to engage and learn to participate in civic society, raising awareness about European common values including fundamental rights, ***European history, culture and citizenship***, bringing together young people and ***decision-makers*** at local, national and Union level, as well as contributing to the European

integration process.

integration process. *The Programme should raise awareness about e-democracy tools, including the European Citizens' Initiative. It should also promote intergenerational exchange between younger and older people. In light of the key role played by youth organisations and youth work in achieving the above-mentioned objectives, the Programme should support the development of the youth sector in the Union.*

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 22

Text proposed by the Commission

(22) The Programme should offer young people more opportunities to discover Europe through learning experiences abroad. ***Eighteen year olds***, in particular those with fewer opportunities, should be given the chance to have a first-time, short-term individual or group experience travelling throughout Europe ***in the frame of an*** informal educational activity aimed at fostering their sense of belonging to the European Union and discovering its cultural diversity. The Programme should identify bodies in charge of reaching out and selecting the participants and support activities to foster the learning dimension of the experience.

Amendment

(22) The Programme should offer young people more opportunities to discover Europe through learning experiences abroad ***under the new initiative entitled DiscoverEU. Young people aged between eighteen and twenty***, in particular those with fewer opportunities, should be given the chance to have a first-time, short-term individual or group experience travelling throughout Europe ***as part of a non-formal or*** informal educational activity aimed at fostering their sense of belonging to the European Union and discovering its cultural ***and linguistic*** diversity. ***The initiative should have a robust and verifiable learning component and should ensure that experiences are properly disseminated and lessons shared in order to assess and improve the initiative on an ongoing basis.*** The Programme should identify bodies in charge of reaching out and selecting the participants ***with due regard for geographical balance*** and support activities to foster the learning dimension of the experience. ***Those bodies should also be involved, where appropriate, in providing pre- and post-mobility training and support, including with respect to language and intercultural skills. The DiscoverEU initiative should build links with the European Capitals of Culture, the European Youth Capitals, the European Volunteering Capitals and the European Green Capitals.***

Compromise 4.1 by the Rapporteur on Chapter IV (Sport) covering Am. 45 (Rapporteur), Am. 496 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 501 (Silvia Costa), Am. 502 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 503 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Milan Zver, Damian Dr ghici), Am. 504 (Milan Zver, Michaela Šojdrová, Hermann Winkler, Theodoros Zagorakis, Andrea Bocskor, Sabine Verheyen, Krystyna Łybacka, Jill Evans, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am. 506 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 507 (Silvia Costa, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 508 (Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 509 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 510 (Isabella Adinolfi)

Proposal for a regulation
Chapter 4 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

SPORT

SPORT

Proposal for a regulation
Article 11 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Key action 1

Key action 1

Learning mobility

Learning mobility

Proposal for a regulation
Article 11 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

In the field of sport, the Programme shall support, under key action 1, the mobility of sport *coaches and* staff.

In the field of sport, the Programme shall support, under key action 1, the mobility of *young people practising*, and sport staff *engaged in, grassroots sport.*

Proposal for a regulation
Article 12 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Key action 2

Key action 2

Cooperation among organisations and institutions

Cooperation among organisations and institutions

Proposal for a regulation
Article 12 – paragraph 1 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

In the field of sport, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 2:

In the field of sport, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 2:

Proposal for a regulation
Article 12 – paragraph 1 – point a

Text proposed by the Commission

- (a) partnerships for cooperation and exchanges of practices, including small-scale partnerships to foster a wider and more inclusive access to the Programme;

Amendment

- (a) partnerships for cooperation and exchanges of practices, including small-scale partnerships to foster a wider and more inclusive access to the Programme;

Proposal for a regulation
Article 12 – paragraph 1 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

- (b) **not for profit** sport events **aiming** at further developing the European dimension of sport.

Amendment

- (b) **not-for-profit grassroots** sport events, **including small-scale events, aimed at** further developing the European dimension of sport.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 13 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Key action 3
Support to policy development and cooperation

Amendment

Key action 3
Support to policy development and cooperation

Proposal for a regulation
Article 13 – paragraph 1 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

In the field of sport, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 3:

Amendment

In the field of sport, the Programme shall support the following actions under key action 3:

Proposal for a regulation
Article 13 – paragraph 1 – point a

Text proposed by the Commission

- (a) the preparation and implementation of the Union policy agenda on sport and physical activity;

Amendment

- (a) the preparation and implementation of the Union policy agenda on sport and physical activity;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 13 – paragraph 1 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

(b) policy dialogue and cooperation with relevant **key** stakeholders, including European **non-governmental organisations** and international organisations in the field of sport;

Amendment

(b) policy dialogue and cooperation with relevant stakeholders, including European and international organisations in the field of sport;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 13 – paragraph 1 – point b a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(ba) measures that contribute to the high-quality and inclusive implementation of the Programme;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 13 – paragraph 1 – point b b (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(bb) cooperation with other Union instruments and support to other Union policies;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 13 – paragraph 1 – point c

Text proposed by the Commission

(c) dissemination and awareness-raising activities about European policy outcomes and priorities and about the Programme, including sport prizes and awards.

Amendment

(c) dissemination and awareness-raising activities about European policy outcomes and priorities and about the Programme, including sport prizes and awards.

Compromise 4.2 on Article 2, paragraph 1, points 6 and 8a (new) (definitions relating to Chapter IV) covering Am. 28 (Rapporteur), Am. 333 (Santiago Fisas Ayxelà, Marc Joulaud, Theodoros Zagorakis, Julie Girling, Marc Tarabella, Rapporteur, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am. 334 (Silvia Costa), Am. 339 (Andrea Bocskor, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Rapporteur), Am. 340 (Santiago Fisas Ayxelà, Marc Joulaud, Theodoros Zagorakis, Julie Girling, Marc Tarabella, Bogdan Brunon Wenta)

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 6

Text proposed by the Commission

(6) 'grassroots sport' means organised sport practised ***at local level*** by amateur ***sports people, and sport for all***;

Amendment

(6) 'grassroots sport' means organised sport practised ***regularly*** by amateur ***sportspeople of all ages for health, educational or social purposes***;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 8a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(8a) 'sport staff' means persons involved in the management, instruction or training of a sports team or of several individual sportspeople, either on a paid or on a voluntary basis;

Compromise 4.3 by the Rapporteur on Recital 13 relating to Chapter IV (Sport) covering Am. 134 (Silvia Costa), Am. 135 (Luigi Morgano) and Am. 137 (Rapporteur, Theodoros Zagorakis, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Ayxelà, Sabine Verheyen, Krystyna Łybacka, Jill Evans, Bogdan Brunon Wenta, Michaela Šojdrová)

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 13

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(13) The Programme should take into account the Union work plan for sport which is the cooperation framework at Union level in the field of sport for the years [...] ³². Coherence and complementarity should be ensured between the Union work plan and actions supported under the Programme in the field of sport. There is a need to focus in particular on grassroots sports, taking into account the important role that sports play in promoting physical activity and healthy lifestyle, social inclusion and equality. The Programme should contribute to ***promote*** European ***common*** values through sport, good governance and integrity in sport, as

(13) The Programme should take into account the Union work plan for sport which is the cooperation framework at Union level in the field of sport for the years [...] ³². Coherence and complementarity should be ensured between the Union work plan and actions supported under the Programme in the field of sport. There is a need to focus in particular on grassroots sports, taking into account the important role that sports play in promoting physical activity and ***a*** healthy lifestyle, ***interpersonal relations***, social inclusion and equality. ***The Programme should support mobility actions only in the context of grassroots***

well as education, training and skills in and through sport.

sport, both for young people practising organised sport on a regular basis and sport staff. It is also important to recognise that sport staff can be professional, in the sense that they earn a living through sport, and yet still engaged in grassroots sport. Mobility actions should therefore also be open to this group. The Programme should contribute to *promoting common* European values through sport, good governance and integrity in sport, *sustainability and good environmental practices in sport*, as well as education, training and skills in and through sport. *It should be possible for all relevant stakeholders, including education and training institutions, to participate in partnerships, cooperation and policy dialogue in the field of sport.*

³² [Reference].

³² [Reference].

Compromise 5.1 by the Rapporteur on Chapter IVa (new), Article 18 and Chapter VIII covering Am. 46 (Rapporteur), Am. 64 (Rapporteur), Am. 65 (Rapporteur), Am. 72 (Rapporteur), Am. 387 (Julie Ward), Am. 388 (Jill Evans), Am. 389 (Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 416 (Julie Ward), Am. 512 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 513 (Rapporteur, Michaela Šojdrová, Hermann Winkler, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Sabine Verheyen, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am. 514 (Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Remo Sernagiotto, Rapporteur), Am. 573 (Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 574 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Julie Ward, Jeroen Lenaers, Bart Staes), Am. 575 (Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 576 (Jill Evans), Am. 577 (Jill Evans), Am. 581 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 585 (Emilian Pavel, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 601 (Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 602 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 603 (Julie Ward), Am. 604 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Liadh Ní Riada, Soraya Post, Damian Dr ghici, Emilian Pavel), Am. 605 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 606 (Sylvie Guillaume, Louis-Joseph Manscour, Krystyna Łybacka, Liliana Rodrigues, Juan Fernando López Aguilar, Julie Ward, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Ricardo Serrão Santos), Am. 607 (Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 609 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Soraya Post, Damian Dr ghici, Emilian Pavel), Am. 610 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 613 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 625 (Krystyna Łybacka, Emilian Pavel, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Damian Dr ghici, María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 626 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 627 (Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 628 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 629 (Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Csaba Sógor, Maria Lidia Senra Rodríguez, Francesc Gambús, Izaskun Bilbao Barandica, Alyn Smith, Josep-Maria Terricabras, Ana Miranda, Jordi Solé, László Tóth), Am. 631 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 634 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 631 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 632 (Jill Evans), Am. 633 (Rapporteur, Hermann Winkler, Andrea Bocskor, Sabine Verheyen, Krystyna Łybacka, Jill Evans, Michaela Šojdrová, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am. 635 (Emilian Pavel, Krystyna Łybacka), EMPL 95, EMPL 97, EMPL 98, EMPL 99, EMPL 106, EMPL 107, EMPL 109, DEVE 40

Proposal for a regulation
Chapter 4 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Chapter IVa

Inclusion

Article 13a

Inclusion strategy

1. The European Commission shall, by 31 March 2021 at the latest, develop a framework of inclusion measures, as well as guidance for their implementation. Based on that framework and with particular attention to the specific Programme access challenges within the national context, the national agencies shall develop a multiannual national

inclusion strategy. That strategy shall be made public by 30 June 2021 and its implementation shall be monitored on a regular basis.

2. The framework and strategy referred to in paragraph 1 shall pay particular attention to the following elements:

(a) cooperation with social partners, national and local authorities and civil society;

(b) support for grassroots, community-based organisations working directly with the target groups;

(c) outreach and communication to the target groups, including through the dissemination of user-friendly information;

(d) the simplification of application procedures;

(e) the provision of specific advice, training and support services to the target groups, both prior to application and to prepare them for their actual participation in the Programme;

(f) best practices in accessibility and support services for people with disabilities;

(g) the collection of appropriate qualitative and quantitative data to evaluate the effectiveness of the strategy;

(h) the application of financial support measures in accordance with Article 13b.

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Article 13b

Financial support measures for inclusion

1. The European Commission and the Member States shall cooperate to ensure that adequate financial support measures, including pre-financing where relevant, are put in place to support people with fewer opportunities for whom participation in the Programme is impeded for financial reasons, either because they suffer economic disadvantage or because the additional

costs of Programme participation owing to their specific situation represent a significant obstacle. The assessment of the financial reasons and of the level of support shall be based on objective criteria.

2. The financial support measures referred to in Paragraph 1 may include:

(a) support available from other Union instruments, such as the European Social Fund+;

(b) support available under national schemes;

(c) adjustment and top-up of support for mobility actions available under the Programme.

3. In order to comply with paragraph 2(c), the European Commission shall, where necessary, adjust or authorise the national agencies to adjust, the grants to support mobility actions under the Programme. The Commission shall also establish, in compliance with the provisions set out in Article 14, a dedicated budget to finance additional financial support measures under the Programme.

4. The costs of measures to facilitate or support inclusion may not, under any circumstances, justify the rejection of an application under the Programme.

Proposal for a regulation **Article 18 – title**

Text proposed by the Commission

Rules applicable to direct and indirect management

Amendment

Rules applicable to direct and indirect management

Proposal for a regulation **Article 18 – paragraph 1**

Text proposed by the Commission

1. The Programme shall be open to public and private legal entities active in the fields of education, training, youth and sport.

Amendment

1. The Programme shall be open to public and private legal entities active in the fields of education, training, youth and sport.

Proposal for a regulation **Article 18 – paragraph 2**

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

2. When implementing the Programme, inter alia in the selection of participants and the award of grants, the Commission and the Member States shall ensure that efforts are made to promote social inclusion and improve outreach to people with fewer opportunities.

deleted

**Proposal for a regulation
Article 18 – paragraph 3**

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

3. For selections under both direct and indirect management, the evaluation committee referred to in Article [145(3), third indent] of the Financial Regulation may be composed of external experts.

3. For selections under both direct and indirect management, the evaluation committee referred to in Article [145(3), third indent] of the Financial Regulation may be composed of external experts.

**Proposal for a regulation
Article 18 – paragraph 4**

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

4. Public entities, as well as institutions and organisations in the fields of education, training, youth and sport that have received over fifty percent of their annual revenue from public sources over the last two years shall be considered as having the necessary financial, professional and administrative capacity to carry out activities under the Programme. They shall not be required to present further documentation to demonstrate that capacity.

4. Public entities, as well as institutions and organisations in the fields of education, training, youth and sport that have received over fifty percent of their annual revenue from public sources over the last two years shall be considered as having the necessary financial, professional and administrative capacity to carry out activities under the Programme. They shall not be required to present further documentation to demonstrate that capacity.

**Proposal for a regulation
Article 18 – paragraph 4 a (new)**

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

4a. The levels of financial support, such as grants, lump sums, flat rates and unit costs, shall be regularly reviewed and adjusted to the living and subsistence costs of the host country or region based on Eurostat figures. The adjustment of living and subsistence costs should pay due attention to the travel costs to and

from the host country or region.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 18 – paragraph 5

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

5. *To improve access to people with fewer opportunities and ensure the smooth implementation of the Programme, the Commission may adjust or may authorise the national agencies referred to in Article 23 to adjust, on the basis of objective criteria, the grants to support mobility actions of the Programme.*

deleted

Proposal for a regulation
Article 18 – paragraph 6

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

6. The Commission may launch joint calls with third countries not associated to the Programme or their organisations and agencies to finance projects on the basis of matching funds. Projects may be evaluated and selected through joint evaluation and selection procedures to be agreed upon by the funding organisations or agencies involved, in compliance with the principles set out in the Financial Regulation.

6. The Commission may launch joint calls with third countries not associated to the Programme or their organisations and agencies to finance projects on the basis of matching funds. Projects may be evaluated and selected through joint evaluation and selection procedures to be agreed upon by the funding organisations or agencies involved, in compliance with the principles set out in the Financial Regulation.

Proposal for a regulation
Chapter 8 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

INFORMATION, COMMUNICATION
AND DISSEMINATION

INFORMATION, COMMUNICATION
AND DISSEMINATION

Proposal for a regulation
Article 22 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Information, communication and
dissemination

Information, communication and
dissemination

Proposal for a regulation
Article 22 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

1. National agencies referred to in Article 24 shall develop a consistent strategy with regard to **the** effective outreach as well as dissemination and exploitation of results of activities supported under the actions they manage within the Programme, shall assist the Commission in its general task of disseminating information concerning the Programme, including information in respect of actions and activities managed at national and Union level, and its results, **and** shall inform relevant target groups about the actions and activities undertaken in their country.

1. **In cooperation with the European Commission and on the basis of an EU-wide framework, the** national agencies referred to in Article 24 shall develop a consistent strategy with regard to effective outreach, as well as dissemination and exploitation of results of activities supported under the actions they manage within the Programme, **and** shall assist the Commission in its general task of disseminating information concerning the Programme, including information in respect of actions and activities managed at national and Union level, and its results. **National agencies** shall inform relevant target groups about the actions and activities undertaken in their country, **with a view to improving cooperation among stakeholders and supporting a cross-sectoral approach to the Programme's implementation. In carrying out communication and outreach activities and in disseminating information, the European Commission and national agencies shall, in accordance with Article 13a, pay particular attention to people with fewer opportunities with a view to increasing their participation in the Programme.**

Proposal for a regulation

Article 22 – paragraph 1 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

1a. All essential Programme documents for beneficiaries, including application forms, instructions and essential information, shall be made available at least in all the official languages of the Union.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 22 – paragraph 2

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

2. The recipients of Union funds shall acknowledge the origin and ensure the visibility of the Union funding, in particular when promoting the actions and their results, by providing coherent, effective and proportionate targeted information to multiple audiences,

2. The recipients of Union funds shall acknowledge the origin and ensure the visibility of the Union funding, in particular when promoting the actions and their results, by providing coherent, effective and proportionate targeted information to multiple audiences,

including the media and the public.

including the media and the public.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 22 – paragraph 3

Text proposed by the Commission

3. The legal entities within the sectors covered by the Programme shall use the brand name 'Erasmus' for the purpose of communication and dissemination of information relating to the Programme.

Amendment

3. The legal entities within the sectors covered by the Programme shall use the brand name 'Erasmus' for the purpose of communication and dissemination of information relating to the Programme.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 22 – paragraph 4

Text proposed by the Commission

4. The Commission shall implement information and communication actions relating to the Programme, and its actions and results. ***Financial resources allocated to the Programme shall also contribute to the corporate communication of the political priorities of the Union, as far as they are related to the objectives referred to in Article 3.***

Amendment

4. The Commission shall implement information and communication actions relating to the Programme, and its actions and results ***in an accessible way.***

Proposal for a regulation

Article 22 – paragraph 4 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

4a. National agencies shall also disseminate information on the Programme to career guidance services in education and training institutions and to employment services.

Compromise 5.2 by the Rapporteur on Article 2, paragraph 1, point 25 (definition of ‘people with fewer opportunities’ (Article 2(1), point 25) covering Am. 33 (Rapporteur) and Am. 379 (Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Ayxelà, Rapporteur))

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 25

Text proposed by the Commission

(25) ‘people with fewer opportunities’ means people ***facing obstacles that prevent them from having effective access to opportunities under the Programme for economic, social, cultural, geographical or health reasons, a migrant background or for reasons such as disability and educational difficulties;***

Amendment

(25) ‘people with fewer opportunities’ means people ***who are disadvantaged in their access to the Programme because of various*** obstacles.

Compromise 5.2A by S&D, ALDE, GUE/NGL and Greens/EFA on Article 2, paragraph 1, point 25 (definition of ‘people with fewer opportunities’ (Article 2(1), point 25)) covering Am. 374 (Silvia Costa), Am. 375 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Soraya Post, Monika Smolková, Damian Dr ghici), Am. 376 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 380 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Robert Rochefort), EMPL 63

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 25

Text proposed by the Commission

(25) 'people with fewer opportunities' means people *facing obstacles that prevent them from having effective access to opportunities under the Programme for economic, social, cultural, geographical or health reasons, a migrant background or for reasons such as disability and educational difficulties*;

Amendment

(25) '*people with fewer opportunities*' means people who are disadvantaged in their access to the Programme *because of various obstacles, which could arise from, for example, disability, health problems, educational difficulties, migrant background, cultural differences, economic, social and geographical situation, including people from marginalised communities or at risk of facing discrimination based on any of the grounds enshrined in Article 21 of the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union.*

Compromise 5.3 by the Rapporteur on Recitals 16, 16a (new), 16b (new), 16c (new), 16d (new), Recital 42, 43 and 49 covering Am. 5 (Rapporteur), Am. 6 (Rapporteur), Am. 151 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Julie Ward, Jeroen Lenaers, Bart Staes), Am. 152 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka, Liadh Ní Riada, Izaskun Bilbao Barandica, Alyn Smith, Josep-Maria Terricabras, Ana Miranda, Jordi Solé, Maria Lidia Senra Rodríguez, László T. Kés), Am. 153 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Soraya Post, Damian Dr. Ghici, Emilian Pavel), Am. 155 (Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 156 (Sabine Verheyen, Sven Schulze, Jeroen Lenaers), Am. 158 (Luigi Morgano), Am. 159 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 160 (Andrea Bocskor), Am. 162 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 163 (Andrea Bocskor, Theodoros Zagorakis, Jeroen Lenaers, Rapporteur), Am. 166 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 167 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 169 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 171 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Damian Dr. Ghici, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel), Am. 270 (Julie Ward), Am. 271 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 275 (Emilian Pavel, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 276 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Monika Smolková, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel), Am. 291 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 303 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 306 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Silvia Costa), Am. 308 (Liadh Ní Riada), EMPL 22, EMPL 46

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 16

Text proposed by the Commission

(16) The Programme should be more inclusive by improving *its outreach to those* with fewer opportunities, including *through* more flexible learning mobility formats, and *by* fostering participation of small organisations, in particular newcomers and community-based grassroots organisations that work directly with disadvantaged learners of all ages. *Virtual formats, such as virtual cooperation, blended and virtual mobility, should be promoted to reach more participants, in particular those with fewer opportunities and those for whom moving physically to a country other than their country of residence would be an obstacle.*

Amendment

(16) The Programme should be more inclusive by improving *participation rates among people* with fewer opportunities. *It is important to recognise that low levels of participation among people with fewer opportunities may stem from different causes and depend on different national contexts. Therefore, within a Union-wide framework, national agencies should develop inclusion strategies with measures to improve outreach, simplify procedures, offer training and support and monitor effectiveness. Other mechanisms for enhancing inclusion should be used, including by providing more flexible learning mobility formats in line with the needs of people with fewer opportunities*, and fostering *the* participation of small *and local* organisations, in particular newcomers and community-based grassroots organisations that work directly with disadvantaged learners of all ages.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 16 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(16a) In cases where people with fewer opportunities are unable to participate in the Programme for financial reasons, whether because of their economic situation or because of the higher Programme participation costs that their specific situation generates, as is often the case for people with disabilities, the Commission and the Member States should ensure that adequate financial support measures are put in place. Such measures can include other Union instruments, such as the European Social Fund Plus, national schemes or grant adjustments or top-ups through the Programme. In assessing whether people with fewer opportunities are unable to participate in the Programme for financial reasons and the level of support they require, objective criteria should be used. The additional costs of measures to facilitate inclusion should never constitute grounds for rejection of an application.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 16 b (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(16b) In line with the Union's and its Member States' obligations under the UN Convention on the Rights of Persons with Disabilities, in particular its Article 9 on accessibility and its Article 24 on education, special attention should be given to ensuring that people with disabilities enjoy non-discriminatory and barrier-free access to the Programme. To that end, additional support, including financial support, should be provided where required.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 16 c (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(16c) Legal and administrative obstacles, such as difficulties in obtaining visas and residence permits and in accessing support services, in particular health services, can impede Programme access. Therefore, Member States should adopt all necessary measures to remove such obstacles, in full compliance with Union law, and to facilitate cross-border exchanges, for example by issuing the European Health Insurance Card.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 16 d (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(16d) The Programme should continue to focus its support on physical learning mobility and should open up greater opportunities for people with fewer opportunities to benefit from physical learning mobility actions. At the same time, it should be recognised that virtual formats, such as virtual cooperation, blended learning and virtual learning, can effectively complement physical learning mobility and maximise its effectiveness. In exceptional cases, where people are unable to participate in mobility actions and activities, virtual formats may enable them to enjoy many of the benefits from the Programme in a cost-effective and innovative way. Therefore, the Programme should also provide support for such virtual formats and tools. Such formats and tools, in particular those used for language learning, should be made as widely available as possible to the public.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 42

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(42) Appropriate outreach, publicity and dissemination of the opportunities and results of the actions supported by the

(42) Appropriate outreach, publicity and dissemination of the opportunities and results of the actions supported by the

Programme should be ensured at European, national and local level. The outreach, publicity and dissemination activities should rely on all the implementing bodies of the Programme, including, ***when relevant***, with the support of other ***key*** stakeholders.

Programme should be ensured at European, national and local level. The outreach, publicity and dissemination activities should rely on all the implementing bodies of the Programme, including, ***where applicable***, with the support of other ***relevant*** stakeholders.

Proposal for a regulation Recital 43

Text proposed by the Commission

(43) ***In order to ensure greater efficiency in communication to the public at large and stronger synergies between the communication activities undertaken at the initiative of the Commission, the resources allocated to communication under this Regulation should also contribute to covering the corporate communication of the political priorities of the Union, provided that these are related to the general objective of this Regulation.***

Amendment

deleted

Proposal for a regulation Recital 49

Text proposed by the Commission

(49) In order to simplify requirements for beneficiaries, simplified grants in the form of lump-sums, unit-costs and flat-rate funding should be used to the maximum possible extent. The simplified grants to support the mobility actions of the Programme, as defined by the Commission, should ***take into account*** the living and subsistence costs of the host country. The Commission and national agencies of the sending countries should have the possibility to adjust these simplified grants on the basis of objective criteria, in particular to ensure access to people with fewer opportunities. In accordance with national law, Member States should also be encouraged to exempt those grants from any taxes and social levies. The same exemption should apply to public or private entities awarding such financial support to the individuals concerned.

Amendment

(49) In order to simplify requirements for beneficiaries, simplified grants in the form of lump-sums, unit-costs and flat-rate funding should be used to the maximum possible extent. ***In accordance with the principle of sound financial management and to simplify the Programme's administration, flat-rate payments based on the relevant project should be used for mobility activities across all sectors.*** The simplified grants to support the mobility actions of the Programme, as defined by the Commission, should ***be regularly reviewed and adjusted to*** the living and subsistence costs of the host country ***and region***. The Commission and national agencies of the sending countries should have the possibility to adjust these simplified grants on the basis of objective criteria, in particular to ensure access to people with fewer opportunities. In accordance with national law, Member States should also be encouraged to exempt

those grants from any taxes and social levies. The same exemption should apply to public or private entities awarding such financial support to the individuals concerned.

Compromise 6.1 by the Rapporteur on Chapter V (Financial Provisions) and Chapter XI (Complementarity) covering Am. 47 (Rapporteur), Am. 48 (Rapporteur), Am. 49 (Rapporteur), Am. 50 (Rapporteur), Am. 51 (Rapporteur), Am. 52 (Rapporteur), Am. 53 (Rapporteur), Am. 54 (Rapporteur), Am. 55 (Rapporteur), Am. 56 (Rapporteur), Am. 57 (Rapporteur), Am. 58 (Rapporteur), Am. 59 (Rapporteur), Am. 60 (Rapporteur), Am. 77 (Rapporteur), Am. 515 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Jeroen Lenaers, Sabine Verheyen, Rapporteur, Andrea Bocskor, Sven Schulze, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 516 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 517 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 518 (Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 519 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 521 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Monika Smolková, Silvia Costa), Am. 522 (Jill Evans), Am. 524 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Monika Smolková, Silvia Costa), Am. 525 (Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 526 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 527 (Jill Evans), Am. 528 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Monika Smolková, Silvia Costa), Am. 529 (Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Jeroen Lenaers, Rapporteur), Am. 530 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 531 (Jill Evans), Am. 533 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Monika Smolková, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa), Am. 534 (Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Milan Zver), Am. 535 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 538 (Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 536 (Jill Evans) Am. 539 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Monika Smolková, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa), Am. 540 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 541 (Jill Evans), Am. 544 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 545 (Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 546 (Jill Evans), Am. 548 (Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 549 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 550 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Monika Smolková, Damian Dr ghici), Am. 555 (Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 552 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Monika Smolková), Am. 554 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 556 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 557 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Monika Smolková, Silvia Costa), Am. 558 (Jill Evans), Am. 560 (Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 561 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 562 Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Monika Smolková, Silvia Costa), Am. 563 (Jill Evans), Am. 564 (Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 568 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Monika Smolková, Silvia Costa), Am. 570 (Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 572 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Rapporteur), Am. 578 (Julie Ward), Am. 579 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 580 (Jill Evans), Am. 582 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 583 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 660 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Rapporteur), Am. 662 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 663 (Rapporteur, Michaela Šojdrová, Hermann Winkler, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Sabine Verheyen, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am. 664 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 665 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Andrea Bocskor, Jeroen Lenaers, Rapporteur), EMPL 82, EMPL 83, EMPL 84, EMPL 85, EMPL 86, EMPL 87, EMPL 88, EMPL 90, EMPL 91, EMPL 92 EMPL 94, BUDG 10, BUDG 11, BUDG 12, BUDG 13, BUDG 14, BUDG 15, BUDG 16, BUDG 17, BUDG 18, BUDG 19

Proposal for a regulation
Chapter 5 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

FINANCIAL PROVISIONS

Amendment

FINANCIAL PROVISIONS

Proposal for a regulation
Article 14 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Budget

Amendment

Budget

Proposal for a regulation
Article 14 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

1. The financial envelope for the implementation of the Programme for the period 2021-2027 shall be **EUR 30 000 000 000** in current prices.

Amendment

1. The financial envelope for the implementation of the Programme for the period 2021-2027 shall be **41 097 000 000 in constant 2018 prices (EUR 46 758 000 000** in current prices).

Proposal for a regulation
Article 14 – paragraph 1 – subparagraph 1 (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

The annual appropriations shall be authorised by the European Parliament and the Council within the limits of the multiannual financial framework.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

2. The Programme shall be implemented according to the following indicative distribution:

Amendment

2. The Programme shall be implemented according to the following indicative distribution:

Proposal for a regulation
Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

(a) **EUR 24 940 000 000** for actions in the field of education and training, **from** which:

Amendment

(a) **83% of the amount referred to in paragraph 1** for actions in the field of education and training, **of** which:

Proposal for a regulation

Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 1

Text proposed by the Commission

- (1) at least **EUR 8 640 000 000 should** be allocated to higher education actions referred to in point (a) of Article 4 and point (a) of Article 5;

Amendment

- (1) at least **34.66% shall** be allocated to higher education actions referred to in point (a) of Article 4 and point (a) of Article 5;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 2

Text proposed by the Commission

- (2) at least **EUR 5 230 000 000** to actions in vocational education and training referred to in point (b) of Article 4 and point (a) of Article 5;

Amendment

- (2) at least **23% shall be allocated** to actions in vocational education and training referred to in point (b) of Article 4 and point (a) of Article 5;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 3

Text proposed by the Commission

- (3) at least **EUR 3 790 000 000** to school education actions referred to in point (c) of Article 4 and point (a) of Article 5;

Amendment

- (3) at least **15.63% shall be allocated** to school, **including pre-school and early-years education,** actions referred to in point (c) of Article 4 and point (a) of Article 5;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 4

Text proposed by the Commission

- (4) at least **EUR 1 190 000 000** to adult education actions referred to in point (d) of Article 4 and point (a) of Article 5;

Amendment

- (4) at least **6% shall be allocated** to adult education actions referred to in point (d) of Article 4 and point (a) of Article 5;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5

Text proposed by the Commission

- (5) **EUR 450 000 000 for** Jean Monnet actions referred to in Article 7;

Amendment

- (5) **1.8% shall be allocated to** Jean Monnet actions referred to in Article 7;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

- (5a) **13.91% of the amount referred to in point (a) above shall be allocated to**

actions that are primarily directly managed, including those set out in point (e) of Article 4, points (b) to (d) of Article 5 and points (a) to (f) of Article 6;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point a – point 5 b (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(5b) the remaining 5% may be used to finance any actions within Chapter II;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(b) **EUR 3 100 000 000** for actions in the field of youth referred to in Articles 8 to 10;

(b) **10.3% of the amount referred to in paragraph 1** for actions in the field of youth referred to in Articles 8 to 10;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point c

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(c) **EUR 550 000 000** for actions in the field of sport referred to in Articles 11 to 13; and

(c) **2% of the amount referred to in paragraph 1** for actions in the field of sport referred to in Articles 11 to 13; and

Proposal for a regulation

Article 14 – paragraph 2 – point d

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(d) at least **EUR 960 000 000** as a contribution to the operational costs of the national agencies.

(d) at least **3.2% of the amount referred to in paragraph 1** as a contribution to the operational costs of the national agencies.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 14 – paragraph 2 – subparagraph 1 (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

The remaining 1.5% that is not allocated under the indicative distribution set out in the first subparagraph may be used for programme support.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 14 – paragraph 3

Text proposed by the Commission

3. In addition to the financial envelope as indicated in paragraph 1, and in order to promote the international dimension of the Programme, ***an additional financial contribution shall be made available from Regulation .../... [Neighbourhood Development and International Cooperation Instrument]⁴⁶ and from Regulation .../... [IPA III]⁴⁷, to support actions implemented and managed in accordance with this Regulation. This contribution shall be financed in accordance with the Regulations establishing those instruments.***

⁴⁶ [Reference].

⁴⁷ [Reference].

Amendment

3. In addition to the financial envelope as indicated in paragraph 1, and in order to promote the international dimension of the Programme, Regulation .../... [Neighbourhood Development and International Cooperation Instrument]⁴⁶ and from Regulation .../... [IPA III]⁴⁷ ***shall provide financial contributions*** to support actions ***established and*** implemented ***under*** this Regulation. This ***Regulation shall apply to the use of these funds, while ensuring conformity with the Regulations governing respectively the NDICI and IPA III.***

⁴⁶ [Reference].

⁴⁷ [Reference].

Proposal for a regulation
Article 14 – paragraph 4

Text proposed by the Commission

4. The amount referred to in paragraph 1 may be used for technical and administrative assistance for the implementation of the Programme such as preparatory, monitoring, control, audit and evaluation activities, including corporate information technology systems.

Amendment

4. The amount referred to in paragraph 1 may be used for technical and administrative assistance for the implementation of the Programme such as preparatory, monitoring, control, audit and evaluation activities, including corporate information technology systems ***and accessibility advice and training.***

Proposal for a regulation
Article 14 – paragraph 6

Text proposed by the Commission

6. Resources allocated to Member States under shared management may, at their request, be transferred to the Programme. The Commission shall implement those resources directly in accordance with [point (a) of Article 62(1)] of the Financial Regulation or indirectly in accordance with [point (c)] of that Article. Where possible those resources shall be used for the benefit of the Member State concerned.

Amendment

6. Resources allocated to Member States under shared management may, at their request, be transferred to the Programme. The Commission shall implement those resources directly in accordance with [point (a) of Article 62(1)] of the Financial Regulation or indirectly in accordance with [point (c)] of that Article. Where possible those resources shall be used for the benefit of the Member State concerned.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 14 – paragraph 6 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

6a. The priorities for budgetary allocation by action as provided for in paragraph 2 shall be determined in the work programme referred to in Article 19.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 15 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Forms of EU funding and methods of implementation

Forms of EU funding and methods of implementation

Proposal for a regulation
Article 15 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

1. The Programme shall be implemented, in a consistent manner, in direct management in accordance with the Financial Regulation or in indirect management with bodies referred to in Article [61(1)(c)] of the Financial Regulation.

1. The Programme shall be implemented, in a consistent manner, in direct management in accordance with the Financial Regulation or in indirect management with bodies referred to in Article [61(1)(c)] of the Financial Regulation.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 15 – paragraph 2

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

2. The Programme may provide funding in any of the forms laid down in the Financial Regulation, in particular grants, prizes and procurement.

2. The Programme may provide funding in any of the forms laid down in the Financial Regulation, in particular grants, prizes and procurement.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 15 – paragraph 3

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

3. Contributions to a mutual insurance mechanism may cover the risk associated with the recovery of funds due by recipients and shall be considered a sufficient guarantee under the Financial Regulation. The provisions laid down in

3. Contributions to a mutual insurance mechanism may cover the risk associated with the recovery of funds due by recipients and shall be considered a sufficient guarantee under the Financial Regulation. The provisions laid down in

[Article X of] Regulation X [successor of the Regulation on the Guarantee Fund] shall apply.

[Article X of] Regulation X [successor of the Regulation on the Guarantee Fund] shall apply.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 29 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Complementarity with other Union policies, programmes and funds

Amendment

Complementarity with other Union policies, programmes and funds

Proposal for a regulation
Article 29 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

1. The Programme shall be implemented so as to ensure its overall consistency and complementarity with other relevant Union policies, programmes and funds, in particular those relating to education and training, culture and the media, youth and solidarity, employment and social inclusion, research and innovation, industry and enterprise, digital policy, agriculture and rural development, environment and climate, cohesion, regional policy, migration, security and international cooperation and development.

Amendment

1. The Programme shall be implemented so as to ensure its overall consistency and complementarity with other relevant Union policies, programmes and funds, in particular those relating to education and training, culture and the media, youth and solidarity, employment and social inclusion, research and innovation, industry and enterprise, digital policy, agriculture and rural development, environment and climate, cohesion, regional policy, migration, security and international cooperation and development.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 29 – paragraph 2

Text proposed by the Commission

2. An action that has received a contribution from the Programme may also receive a contribution from any other Union programme, provided that the contributions do not cover the same costs.

Amendment

2. An action that has received a contribution from the Programme may also receive a contribution from any other Union programme, provided that the contributions do not cover the same costs.
The cumulative financing shall not exceed the total eligible costs of the action.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 29 – paragraph 3

Text proposed by the Commission

3. Where the Programme and the

Amendment

3. Where the Programme and the

European Structural and Investment (ESI) Funds referred to in Article 1 of Regulation (EU)XX [CPR] provide jointly financial support to a single action, that action shall be implemented in accordance with the rules set out in this Regulation, including rules on recovery of amounts unduly paid.

European Structural and Investment (ESI) Funds referred to in Article 1 of Regulation (EU)XX [CPR] provide jointly financial support to a single action, that action shall be implemented in accordance with the rules set out in this Regulation, including rules on recovery of amounts unduly paid.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 29 – paragraph 4

Text proposed by the Commission

4. Actions eligible under the Programme which have been assessed in a call for proposals under the Programme **and which** comply with the minimum quality requirements of that call for proposals, **but which are not** financed due to budgetary constraints, may be **selected** for funding by the European Structural and Investment (ESI) funds. In this case the co-financing rates and the eligibility rules based on this Regulation shall apply. These actions shall be implemented by the managing authority referred to in Article [65] of Regulation (EU)XX [CPR] in accordance with the rules set out in that Regulation and fund specific regulations, including rules on financial corrections.

Amendment

4. Actions eligible under the Programme, **which comply with the following cumulative, comparative conditions:**

- ***they have been assessed in a call for proposals under the Programme;***

- ***they comply with the minimum quality requirements of that call for proposals;***

- ***they cannot be financed under that call for proposals due to budgetary constraints;***

may be ***awarded a Seal of Excellence in recognition of their high quality, thereby facilitating their application for funding from other sources and/or enabling their selection*** for funding by the European Structural and Investment (ESI) funds ***without a new application process***. In this case the co-financing rates and the eligibility rules based on this Regulation shall apply. These actions shall be implemented by the managing authority referred to in Article [65] of Regulation (EU)XX [CPR] in accordance with the rules set out in that Regulation and fund specific regulations, including rules on financial corrections.

Compromise 6.2 by the Rapporteur on Article 2, paragraph 1, point 24a (new) (definition of ‘Seal of Excellence’) covering Am. 343 (Rapporteur, Michaela Šojdová, Hermann Winkler, Theodoros Zagorakis, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Sabine Verheyen, Bogdan Brunon Wenta) and Am. 373 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Rapporteur, Krystyna Łybacka)

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 24 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(24a) 'Seal of excellence' means the high-quality label awarded to projects submitted to Erasmus+, which are deemed to deserve funding, but do not receive it due to budget limits. It recognises the value of the proposal and supports the search for alternative funding;

Compromise 6.3 by the Rapporteur on Recitals 8, 14a (new), 15, 33, 34, 35, 36, 51 and 52 covering Am. 3 (Rapporteur), Am. 15 (Rapporteur), Am. 16 (Rapporteur), Am. 22 (Rapporteur), Am. 107 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 108 (Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Theodoros Zagorakis, Jeroen Lenaers, Sven Schulze, Rapporteur), Am. 109 (Krystyna Łybacka, Emilian Pavel, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Monika Smolková, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa), Am. 144 (Rapporteur, Michaela Šojdrová, Theodoros Zagorakis, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Sabine Verheyen, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am. 145 (Petra Kammerevert), Am. 146 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Liadh Ní Riada, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Emilian Pavel), Am. 147 (Morten Løkkegaard), Am. 148 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Rapporteur), Am. 269 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Jeroen Lenaers, Rapporteur), Am. 273 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 311 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), EMPL 8, BUDG 1, BUDG 6

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 8

Text proposed by the Commission

(8) In its Communication on 'A modern budget for a Union that protects, empowers and defends - the multiannual financial framework for 2021-2027'²⁶ adopted on 2 May 2018, the Commission called for a stronger “youth” focus in the next financial framework, ***notably by more than doubling the size of the 2014-2020 Erasmus+ Programme, one of the Union’s most visible success stories. The focus of the new Programme should be on inclusiveness, and to reach more young people with fewer opportunities. This should allow more young people to move to another country to learn or work.***

²⁶ COM(2018) 321 final.

Amendment

(8) In its Communication on 'A modern budget for a Union that protects, empowers and defends - the multiannual financial framework for 2021-2027'²⁶ adopted on 2 May 2018, the Commission called for ***greater investment in people and*** a stronger “youth” focus in the next financial framework ***and recognised that the*** Erasmus+ Programme ***has been*** one of the Union’s most visible success stories. ***Despite that overall success, the 2014-2020 Programme remained unable to meet the high demand for funding and suffered from low project success rates. To remedy those shortcomings, it is necessary to increase the multiannual budget for the successor Programme to the 2014-2020 Programme. Moreover, the successor Programme aims to be more inclusive by reaching more people with fewer opportunities, and incorporates a number of new and ambitious initiatives. Therefore, as underlined by the European Parliament in its resolution of 14 March 2018 on the next multiannual financial framework, it is necessary to triple the budget, in constant prices, for the successor Programme as compared to the multiannual financial framework for the period 2014-2020.***

²⁶ COM(2018) 321 final.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 14 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(14a) In order to maximise the effectiveness of Union funding and policy support, it is important to foster synergies and complementarity across all relevant programmes in a coherent manner. Such synergies and complementarity will not lead to funds allocated to the Erasmus+ Programme being managed outside the Programme structure, nor will they lead to funds being used to pursue objectives other than those set out in this Regulation. Any synergies and complementarity should result in simplified application procedures at the implementation level.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 15

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(15) Synergies with Horizon Europe should ensure that combined resources from the Programme and the Horizon Europe Programme³³ are used to support activities dedicated to strengthening and modernising European higher education institutions. Horizon Europe will, ***where appropriate***, complement the Programme's support for the European Universities initiative, ***in particular its research dimension*** as part of developing new joint and integrated ***long term*** and sustainable strategies on education, research and innovation. Synergies with Horizon Europe will help to foster the integration of education and research in higher education institutions.

(15) Synergies with Horizon Europe should ensure that combined resources from the Programme and the Horizon Europe Programme³³ are used to support activities dedicated to strengthening and modernising European higher education institutions. Horizon Europe will complement the Programme's support for ***actions and initiatives that demonstrate a research dimension, such as*** the European Universities initiative, as part of developing new joint and integrated ***long-term*** and sustainable strategies on education, research and innovation.. Synergies with Horizon Europe will help to foster the integration of education and research, ***in particular*** in higher education institutions.

³³ COM(2018) [].

³³ COM(2018) [].

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 33

Text proposed by the Commission

(33) This Regulation lays down a financial envelope for the Programme which is to constitute the prime reference amount, within the meaning of [reference to be updated as appropriate Point 17 of the Interinstitutional Agreement between the European Parliament, the Council and the Commission on budgetary discipline, on cooperation in budgetary matters and on sound financial management³⁴], for the European Parliament and the Council during the annual budgetary procedure.

³⁴ OJ L [...], [...], p. [...].

Amendment

(33) This Regulation lays down a financial envelope for ***the entire duration of*** the Programme which is to constitute the prime reference amount, within the meaning of [reference to be updated as appropriate Point 17 of the Interinstitutional Agreement between the European Parliament, the Council and the Commission on budgetary discipline, on cooperation in budgetary matters and on sound financial management³⁴], for the European Parliament and the Council during the annual budgetary procedure. ***It should be ensured that, from 2021, there is a significant increase in the annual budget for the Programme, in comparison to the final year of the 2014-2020 multiannual financial framework, followed by linear and gradual growth in annual allocations. Such a budgetary profile will help to ensure wider access from the very beginning of the 2021-2027 multiannual financial framework period and avoid disproportionate increases in the final years that might be difficult to absorb.***

³⁴ OJ L [...], [...], p. [...].

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 34

Text proposed by the Commission

(34) Within a basic envelope for actions to be managed by the national agencies in the field of education and training, a breakdown of minimum allocation per sector (higher education, school education, vocational education and training and adult education) should be defined in order to guarantee a critical mass of appropriations to reach the intended output and results in each of these sectors.

Amendment

(34) Within a basic envelope for actions to be managed by the national agencies in the field of education and training, a breakdown of minimum allocation per sector (higher education, school education, vocational education and training and adult education) should be defined in order to guarantee a critical mass of appropriations to reach the intended output and results in each of these sectors. ***The exact budget allocation by action and initiative should be laid down in the work programme.***

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 35

Text proposed by the Commission

(35) Regulation (EU, Euratom) No [the new FR] (the 'Financial Regulation')³⁵ applies to this Programme. It lays down rules on the implementation of the Union budget, including the rules on grants, prizes, procurement and indirect implementation.

³⁵ OJ L [...], [...], p. [...].

Amendment

(35) Regulation (EU, Euratom) No [the new FR] (the 'Financial Regulation')³⁵ applies to this Programme. It lays down rules on the implementation of the Union budget, including the rules on grants, prizes, procurement and indirect implementation.

³⁵ OJ L [...], [...], p. [...].

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 36

Text proposed by the Commission

(36) The types of financing and the methods of implementation under this Regulation should be chosen on the basis of their ability to achieve the specific objectives of the actions and to deliver results, taking into account, in particular, the costs of controls, the administrative burden, and the expected risk of non-compliance. This should include consideration of the use of lump sums, flat rates and unit costs, as well as financing not linked to costs as referred to in Article [125(1)] of the Financial Regulation.

Amendment

(36) The types of financing and the methods of implementation under this Regulation should be chosen on the basis of their ability to achieve the specific objectives of the actions and to deliver results, taking into account, in particular, the costs of controls, the administrative burden, and the expected risk of non-compliance. This should include consideration of the use of lump sums, flat rates and unit costs, as well as financing not linked to costs as referred to in Article [125(1)] of the Financial Regulation. **The principles of transparency, equal treatment and non-discrimination as set out in the Financial Regulation should be respected in the implementation of the Programme.**

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 51

Text proposed by the Commission

(51) It is necessary to ensure the complementarity of the actions carried out within the Programme with activities undertaken by the Member States and with other Union activities, in particular those in the fields of education, culture and the media, youth and solidarity, employment and social inclusion, research and innovation, industry and enterprise,

Amendment

(51) It is necessary to ensure the complementarity of the actions carried out within the Programme with activities undertaken by the Member States and with other Union activities, in particular those in the fields of education, culture and the media, youth and solidarity, employment and social inclusion, research and innovation, industry and enterprise,

agriculture and rural development with a focus on young farmers, cohesion, regional policy and international cooperation and development.

agriculture and rural development with a focus on young farmers, cohesion, regional policy and international cooperation and development.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 52

Text proposed by the Commission

(52) While the regulatory framework already allowed Member States and regions to establish synergies in the previous programming period between Erasmus+ and other Union instruments, such as the European structural and investment funds, which also support the qualitative development of education, training and youth systems in the Union, this potential has so far been underexploited, thus limiting the systemic effects of projects and impact on policy. Effective communication and cooperation should take place at national level between the national bodies in charge of managing these various instruments to maximise their respective impact. The programme should allow for active cooperation with these instruments.

Amendment

(52) While the regulatory framework already allowed Member States and regions to establish synergies in the previous programming period between Erasmus+ and other Union instruments, such as the European structural and investment funds, which also support the qualitative development of education, training and youth systems in the Union, this potential has so far been underexploited, thus limiting the systemic effects of projects and impact on policy. Effective communication and cooperation should take place at national level between the national bodies in charge of managing these various instruments to maximise their respective impact. The Programme should allow for active cooperation with these instruments, ***in particular by ensuring that a high-quality application that cannot be financed under the Programme, owing to insufficient funds, can be considered for financing, through a simplified procedure, under the European structural and investment funds. In order to simplify the procedure for such actions, it should be possible to award them with a 'Seal of Excellence' in recognition of their high quality. Such cross-programme complementarity should enable increased overall project success rates.***

Compromise 7.1 by the Rapporteur on Articles 16 and 17 covering Am. 61 (Rapporteur), Am. 62 (Rapporteur), Am. 63 (Rapporteur), Am. 593 (Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 594 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Rapporteur), Am. 595 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Rapporteur), Am. 596 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 597 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 598 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Rapporteur)

Proposal for a regulation

Article 16 – paragraph 1 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Third countries associated to the Programme

Amendment

Third countries associated to the Programme

Proposal for a regulation

Article 16 – paragraph 1 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

1. The Programme shall be open to the participation of the following third countries:

Amendment

1. The Programme shall be open to the participation of the following third countries:

Proposal for a regulation

Article 16 – paragraph 1 – point a

Text proposed by the Commission

(a) members of the European Free Trade Association, which are members of the European Economic Area (EEA), in accordance with the conditions laid down in the European Economic Area agreement;

Amendment

(a) members of the European Free Trade Association, which are members of the European Economic Area (EEA), in accordance with the conditions laid down in the European Economic Area agreement;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 16 – paragraph 1 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

(b) acceding countries, candidate countries and potential candidates, in accordance with the general principles and general terms and conditions for the participation of those countries in Union programmes established in the respective framework agreements and Association Council decisions, or similar agreements, and in accordance with the specific conditions laid down in agreements between the Union and those countries;

Amendment

(b) acceding countries, candidate countries and potential candidates, in accordance with the general principles and general terms and conditions for the participation of those countries in Union programmes established in the respective framework agreements and Association Council decisions, or similar agreements, and in accordance with the specific conditions laid down in agreements between the Union and those countries;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 16 – paragraph 1 – point c

Text proposed by the Commission

(c) countries covered by the European Neighbourhood Policy, in accordance with the general principles and general terms and conditions for the participation of those countries in Union programmes established in the respective framework agreements and Association Council decisions, or similar agreements, and in accordance with the specific conditions laid down in agreements between the Union and those countries;

Amendment

(c) countries covered by the European Neighbourhood Policy, in accordance with the general principles and general terms and conditions for the participation of those countries in Union programmes established in the respective framework agreements and Association Council decisions, or similar agreements, and in accordance with the specific conditions laid down in agreements between the Union and those countries;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 16 – paragraph 1 – point d

Text proposed by the Commission

(d) other third countries, in accordance with the conditions laid down in a specific agreement covering the participation of the third country to any Union programme, provided that the agreement:

- ensures a fair balance as regards the contributions and benefits of the third country participating in the Union programmes;
- lays down the conditions of participation in the programmes, including the calculation of financial contributions to individual programmes and their administrative costs. These contributions shall constitute assigned revenues in accordance with Article [21(5)] of the Financial Regulation;
- does not confer to the third country a decisional power on the programme;
- guarantees the rights of the Union to ensure sound financial management and to protect its financial interests.

Amendment

(d) other third countries, in accordance with the conditions laid down in a specific agreement covering the participation of the third country to any Union programme, provided that the agreement:

- ensures a fair balance as regards the contributions and benefits of the third country participating in the Union programmes;
- lays down the conditions of participation in the programmes, including the calculation of financial contributions to individual programmes and their administrative costs. These contributions shall constitute assigned revenues in accordance with Article [21(5)] of the Financial Regulation;
- does not confer to the third country a decisional power on the programme;
- guarantees the rights of the Union to ensure sound financial management and to protect its financial interests.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 16 – paragraph 2

Text proposed by the Commission

2. The countries referred to in paragraph 1 shall fully take part in the Programme only insofar as they fulfil all

Amendment

2. The countries referred to in paragraph 1 shall fully take part in the Programme only insofar as they fulfil all

the obligations which this Regulation imposes on Member States.

the obligations which this Regulation imposes on Member States.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 17 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Third countries not associated to the Programme

Third countries not associated to the Programme

Proposal for a regulation

Article 17 – introductory part

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

As regards the actions referred to in Articles 4 to 6, points (a) and (b) of Article 7, and Articles 8 to **10, 12 and** 13, the Programme may be open to the participation of **the following** third countries:

As regards the actions referred to in Articles 4 to 6, points (a) and (b) of Article 7, and Articles 8 to 13, the Programme may be open to the participation of **legal entities from any** third country **in duly justified cases in the Union's interest.**

Proposal for a regulation

Article 17 – paragraph 1 – point a

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(a) third countries referred to in Article 16 which do not fulfil the condition set out in paragraph 2 of that Article;

deleted

Proposal for a regulation

Article 17 – paragraph 1 – point b

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(b) any other third country.

deleted

Compromise 7.2 by the Rapporteur on Article 2, paragraph 1, points 12, 13, 16, 19 and 23 (definitions relating to Art. 16 and 17) covering Am. 30 (Rapporteur), Am. 32 (Rapporteur), Am. 350 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 370 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur),

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 12

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(12) *‘third country not associated to the Programme’ means a third country which does not participate fully in the Programme but whose legal entities may exceptionally benefit from the Programme in duly justified cases in the Union’s interest;*

deleted

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 13

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(13) ‘third country’ means a country that is not a Member State;

(13) ‘third country’ means a country that is not a Member State;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 16

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(16) ‘international’ relates to any action involving at least one third country not associated to the Programme;

(16) ‘international’ relates to any action involving at least one third country not associated to the Programme;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 19

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(19) ‘transnational’ relates to any action involving at least two countries which are either Member States or third countries associated to the Programme;

19) ‘transnational’ relates to any action involving at least two countries which are either Member States or third countries associated to the Programme;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 23

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(23) *‘third country associated to the Programme’ means a third country which is party to an agreement with the Union allowing for its participation in the*

deleted

***Programme and which fulfils all the
obligations laid down in this Regulation
in relation to Member States;***

Compromise 7.3 by the Rapporteur on Recitals 18, 18a (new), 37, 38 and 39 covering Am. 186 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 188 (Rapporteur, Theodoros Zagorakis, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Sabine Verheyen, Krystyna Łybacka, Jill Evans, Bogdan Brunon Wenta, Michaela Šojdrová), Am. 190 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 278 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 281 (Juan Fernando López Aguilar, Ricardo Serrão Santos, Gabriel Mato, Sofia Ribeiro, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Liliana Rodrigues, Cláudia Monteiro de Aguiar, Louis-Joseph Manscour), Am. 282 (Maurice Ponga, Elisabeth Morin-Chartier, Marc Joulaud), DEVE 4, DEVE 5, DEVE 7

Proposal for a regulation Recital 18

Text proposed by the Commission

(18) The international dimension of the Programme should be boosted ***aiming at*** offering a greater number of opportunities for mobility, cooperation and policy dialogue with third countries not associated to the Programme. Building on the successful implementation of international higher education and youth activities under the predecessor programmes in the fields of education, training and youth, the international mobility activities should be extended to other sectors, such as in vocational education and training.

Amendment

(18) The international dimension of the Programme should be boosted ***by*** offering a greater number of opportunities for ***both individuals and organisations*** for mobility, cooperation and policy dialogue with third countries not associated to the Programme, ***in particular developing countries. The international dimension should support skills development and people-to-people exchanges and, for nationals of developing countries in particular, should support the transfer of knowledge back to their countries of origin at the end of their periods of study. It should also strengthen capacity-building of education systems in developing countries.*** Building on the successful implementation of international higher education and youth activities under the predecessor programmes in the fields of education, training and youth, the international mobility activities should be extended to other sectors, such as in vocational education and training ***and sport.***

Proposal for a regulation Recital 18a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(18a) To enhance the impact of activities in developing countries, it is important to enhance synergies between Erasmus+ and instruments for EU external action, such as the Neighbourhood, Development and the International Cooperation Instrument and the Instrument for the Pre-Accession Assistance.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 37

Text proposed by the Commission

(37) Third countries which are members of the European Economic Area (EEA) may participate in the Programme in the framework of the cooperation established under the European Economic Area (EEA) agreement, which provides for the implementation of Union programmes by a decision under that agreement. Third countries may also participate on the basis of other legal instruments. This Regulation should grant the necessary rights for and access to the authorising officer responsible, the European Anti-Fraud Office (OLAF) as well as the European Court of Auditors to comprehensively exert their respective competences. The full participation of third countries in the Programme should be subject to the conditions laid down in specific agreements covering the participation of the third country concerned to the Programme. Full participation entails, moreover, the obligation to set up a national agency and managing some of the actions of the Programme at decentralised level. Individuals and entities from third countries that are not associated to the Programme should be able to participate in *some of the* actions of the Programme, as defined in the work programme and the calls for proposals published by the Commission. When implementing the Programme, specific arrangements could be taken into account with regard to individuals and entities from European microstates.

Amendment

(37) Third countries which are members of the European Economic Area (EEA) may participate in the Programme in the framework of the cooperation established under the European Economic Area (EEA) agreement, which provides for the implementation of Union programmes by a decision under that agreement. Third countries may also participate on the basis of other legal instruments. This Regulation should grant the necessary rights for and access to the authorising officer responsible, the European Anti-Fraud Office (OLAF) as well as the European Court of Auditors to comprehensively exert their respective competences. The full participation of third countries in the Programme should be subject to the conditions laid down in specific agreements covering the participation of the third country concerned to the Programme. Full participation entails, moreover, the obligation to set up a national agency and managing some of the actions of the Programme at decentralised level. Individuals and entities from third countries that are not associated to the Programme should be able to participate in actions of the Programme, as defined in the work programme and the calls for proposals published by the Commission. When implementing the Programme, specific arrangements could be taken into account with regard to individuals and entities from European microstates.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 38

Text proposed by the Commission

(38) In line with the Commission's communication on 'A stronger and renewed strategic partnership with the Union's outermost regions'³⁶, the Programme should take into account the specific situation of these regions. Measures will be taken to increase the outermost regions'

Amendment

(38) In line with **Article 349 of the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union** and the Commission's communication on 'A stronger and renewed strategic partnership with the Union's outermost regions'³⁶, the Programme should take into account the specific

participation in all actions. Mobility exchanges and cooperation between people and organisations from these regions and third countries, in particular their neighbours, should be fostered. Such measures will be monitored and evaluated regularly.

³⁶ COM(2017) 623 final.

situation of these regions. Measures will be taken to increase the outermost regions' participation in all actions. Mobility exchanges and cooperation between people and organisations from these regions and third countries, in particular their neighbours, should be fostered. Such measures will be monitored and evaluated regularly.

³⁶ COM(2017) 623 final.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 39

Text proposed by the Commission

(39) Pursuant to [reference to be updated as appropriate according to a new Decision on OCTs Article 94 of the Council Decision 2013/755/EC³⁷], individuals and entities established in overseas countries or territories are eligible for funding subject to the rules and objectives of the Programme and possible arrangements applicable to the Member State to which the relevant overseas country or territory is linked. The constraints imposed by the remoteness of these countries or territories should be taken into account when implementing the Programme, and their participation in the Programme monitored and regularly evaluated.

³⁷ Council Decision 2013/755/EU of 25 November 2013 on the association of the overseas countries and territories with the European Union ('Overseas Association Decision') (OJ L 344, 19.12.2013, p. 1).

Amendment

(39) Pursuant to [reference to be updated as appropriate according to a new Decision on OCTs Article 94 of the Council Decision 2013/755/EC³⁷], individuals and entities established in overseas countries or territories are eligible for funding subject to the rules and objectives of the Programme and possible arrangements applicable to the Member State to which the relevant overseas country or territory is linked. The constraints imposed by the remoteness of these countries or territories should be taken into account when implementing the Programme, and their participation in the Programme monitored and regularly evaluated.

³⁷ Council Decision 2013/755/EU of 25 November 2013 on the association of the overseas countries and territories with the European Union ('Overseas Association Decision') (OJ L 344, 19.12.2013, p. 1).

Compromise 8.1 by the Rapporteur on Articles 19 and 31 (delegated/implementing act provisions) covering Am. 66 (Rapporteur), Am. 78 (Rapporteur), Am. 79 (Rapporteur), Am. 80 (Rapporteur), Am. 81 (Rapporteur), Am. 614 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 615 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 666 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 667 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 668 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 669 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), EMPL 100, EMPL 117

Proposal for a regulation
Article 19 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Work programme

Work programme

Proposal for a regulation
Article 19 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

The Programme ***shall be implemented by work programmes*** referred to in Article [108] of the Financial Regulation. In addition, the work programme shall give an indication of the amount allocated to each action and of the distribution of funds between the Member States and third countries associated to the Programme for the actions to be managed through the national agency. The ***work programme shall be adopted by the Commission by means of an implementing act. Those implementing acts shall be adopted*** in accordance with ***the examination procedure referred to in Article 31.***

The ***secondary policies and priorities, including details of the specific initiatives outlined in Articles 4 to 13, shall be determined by means of a work programme as referred to in Article 110*** of the Financial Regulation. ***The work programme shall also set out how the Programme is to be implemented.*** In addition, the work programme shall give an indication of the amount allocated to each action and of the distribution of funds between the Member States and third countries associated to the Programme for the actions to be managed through the national agency. The Commission ***is empowered to adopt delegated acts*** in accordance with ***Article 30 in order to supplement this Regulation by adopting the work programme.***

Proposal for a regulation
Article 30 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Exercise of the delegation

Exercise of the delegation

Proposal for a regulation
Article 30 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

1. The power to adopt delegated acts is conferred on the Commission subject to the conditions laid down in this Article.

Amendment

1. The power to adopt delegated acts is conferred on the Commission subject to the conditions laid down in this Article.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 30 – paragraph 2

Text proposed by the Commission

2. The power to adopt delegated acts referred to in **Article 20** shall be conferred on the Commission until 31 December 2028.

Amendment

2. The power to adopt delegated acts referred to in **Articles 19 and 20** shall be conferred on the Commission until 31 December 2028.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 30 – paragraph 3

Text proposed by the Commission

3. The delegation of power referred to in **Article 20** may be revoked at any time by the European Parliament or by the Council. A decision to revoke shall put an end to the delegation of the power specified in that decision. It shall take effect the day following the publication of the decision in the Official Journal of the European Union or at a later date specified therein. It shall not affect the validity of any delegated acts already in force.

Amendment

3. The delegation of power referred to in **Articles 19 and 20** may be revoked at any time by the European Parliament or by the Council. A decision to revoke shall put an end to the delegation of the power specified in that decision. It shall take effect the day following the publication of the decision in the Official Journal of the European Union or at a later date specified therein. It shall not affect the validity of any delegated acts already in force.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 30 – paragraph 4

Text proposed by the Commission

4. Before adopting a delegated act, the Commission shall consult experts designated by each Member State in accordance with the principles laid down in the Interinstitutional Agreement on Better Law-Making of 13 April 2016.

Amendment

4. Before adopting a delegated act, the Commission shall consult experts designated by each Member State in accordance with the principles laid down in the Interinstitutional Agreement on Better Law-Making of 13 April 2016.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 30 – paragraph 5

Text proposed by the Commission

5. As soon as it adopts a delegated act, the Commission shall notify it simultaneously to the European Parliament and to the Council.

Amendment

5. As soon as it adopts a delegated act, the Commission shall notify it simultaneously to the European Parliament and to the Council.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 31

Text proposed by the Commission

Article 31

Committee procedure

1. The Commission shall be assisted by a committee within the meaning of Regulation (EU) No 182/2011.

2. The committee may meet in specific configurations to deal with sectoral issues. Where appropriate, in accordance with its rules of procedure and on an ad hoc basis, external experts, including representatives of the social partners, may be invited to participate in its meetings as observers.

3. Where reference is made to this paragraph, Article 5 of Regulation (EU) No 182/2011 shall apply.

Amendment

deleted

Compromise 8.2 on Recitals 40, 48 and 53 covering Am. 17 (Rapporteur), Am. 21 (Rapporteur), Am. 284 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Ayxelà, Rapporteur), Am. 285 (Krystyna Lybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Monika Smolková, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 302 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), EMPL 47

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 40

Text proposed by the Commission

(40) In compliance with the Financial Regulation, *the Commission* should *adopt work programmes and inform the European Parliament and the Council thereof*. The work programme should set out the measures needed for their implementation in line with the general and specific objectives of the Programme, the selection and award criteria for grants, as well as all other elements required. Work programmes and any amendments to them should be adopted by *implementing acts* in accordance with the *examination procedure*.

Amendment

(40) *The Programme should maintain continuity in terms of its objectives and priorities. Nevertheless, given that it is to be implemented over a seven-year period, it is necessary to provide for a certain degree of flexibility in order to enable it to adapt to changing realities and political priorities within the field of education, training, youth and sport. Therefore, this Regulation does not define in detail how specific initiatives are to be designed and it does not prejudge all political priorities and respective budgetary priorities for the next seven years. Instead, the secondary policy choices and priorities, including details of specific new initiatives, should be determined by means of work programmes in compliance with the Financial Regulation. The design of the new initiatives should draw lessons from past and ongoing pilot initiatives in this field and should take due account of European added value both in the substance and structure of the initiative. The work programme should *also* set out the measures needed for their implementation in line with the general and specific objectives of the Programme, the selection and award criteria for grants, as well as all other elements required. Work programmes and any amendments to them should be adopted by *means of a delegated act*. It is of particular importance that the Commission carry out appropriate consultations during its preparatory work, including at expert level and in consultation with national agencies and stakeholders, and that those consultations be conducted in accordance with the principles laid down in the Inter-institutional Agreement on Better Law-Making. In particular, to ensure equal*

participation in the preparation of delegated acts, the European Parliament and the Council receive all documents at the same time as Member States' experts, and their experts systematically have access to meetings of Commission expert groups dealing with the preparation of delegated acts.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 48

Text proposed by the Commission

(48) In order to ensure uniform conditions for the implementation of this Regulation, implementing powers should be conferred on the Commission. Those powers should be exercised in accordance with Regulation (EU) No 182/2011 of the European Parliament and of the Council⁴⁰.

⁴⁰ Regulation (EU) No 182/2011 of the European Parliament and of the Council of 16 February 2011. Laying down the rules and general principles concerning mechanisms for control by Member States of the Commission's exercise of implementing powers (OJ L 55 28.2.2011 p.13)

Amendment

deleted

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 53

Text proposed by the Commission

(53) In order to review or complement the performance indicators of the Programme, the power to adopt acts in accordance with Article 290 of the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union (TFEU) should be delegated to the Commission in respect of the Annex. It is of particular importance that the Commission carries out appropriate consultations during its preparatory work, including at expert level, and that those consultations are conducted in accordance with the principles laid down in the Interinstitutional Agreement on Better Law-

Amendment

(53) In order to review or complement the performance indicators of the Programme, the power to adopt acts in accordance with Article 290 of the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union (TFEU) should be delegated to the Commission in respect of the Annex. It is of particular importance that the Commission carries out appropriate consultations during its preparatory work, including at expert level, and that those consultations are conducted in accordance with the principles laid down in the Interinstitutional Agreement on Better Law-

Making. In particular, to ensure equal participation in the preparation of delegated acts, the European Parliament and the Council should receive all documents at the same time as Member States' experts, and their experts systematically have access to meetings of Commission expert groups dealing with the preparation of delegated acts.

Making. In particular, to ensure equal participation in the preparation of delegated acts, the European Parliament and the Council should receive all documents at the same time as Member States' experts, and their experts systematically have access to meetings of Commission expert groups dealing with the preparation of delegated acts.

Compromise 9.1 by the Rapporteur on Articles 20 and 21 (Monitoring, Evaluation and Mid Term Review) and Annex (indicators) covering Am. 67 (Rapporteur), Am. 68 (Rapporteur), Am. 70 (Rapporteur), Am. 71 (Rapporteur), Am. 82 (Rapporteur), Am. 83 (Rapporteur), Am. 617 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 618 (Krystyna Łybacka, Emilian Pavel, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa), Am. 619 (Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 620 (Andrea Bocskor), Am. 622 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 623 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 624 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Krystyna Łybacka, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), Am. 675 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Milan Zver), Am. 676 (Julie Ward), Am. 677 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 678 (Silvia Costa, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 679 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka, Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 680 (Julie Ward), Am. 681 (Sylvie Guillaume, Karine Gloanec Maurin), Am. 683 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Sabine Verheyen, Rapporteur), Am. 684 (Andrea Bocskor), EMPL 102, EMPL 103, EMPL 104, EMPL 105, EMPL 118, BUDG 21, DEVE 37

Proposal for a regulation
Article 20 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Monitoring and reporting

Monitoring and reporting

Proposal for a regulation
Article 20 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

1. Indicators to report on the progress of the Programme towards the achievement of the general and specific objectives laid down in Article 3 are set out in the Annex.

1. Indicators to report on the progress of the Programme towards the achievement of the general and specific objectives laid down in Article 3 are set out in the Annex.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 20 – paragraph 2

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

2. To ensure effective assessment of the Programme towards the achievement of its objectives, the Commission shall be empowered to adopt delegated acts in accordance with Article 30 to amend the Annex to review or complement the indicators where considered necessary and to supplement this Regulation with provisions on the establishment of a monitoring and evaluation framework.

2. To ensure effective assessment of the Programme towards the achievement of its objectives, the Commission shall be empowered to adopt delegated acts in accordance with Article 30 to amend the Annex to review or complement the indicators where considered necessary and to supplement this Regulation with provisions on the establishment of a monitoring and evaluation framework.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 20 – paragraph 3

Text proposed by the Commission

3. The performance reporting system shall ensure that data for monitoring Programme implementation and evaluation are collected efficiently, effectively, in a timely manner and at the appropriate level of detail by beneficiaries of Union funds within the meaning of Article [2(5)] of the Financial Regulation. To that end, proportionate reporting requirements shall be imposed on beneficiaries of Union funds and Member States.

Amendment

3. The performance reporting system shall ensure that data for monitoring Programme implementation and evaluation are collected efficiently, effectively, in a timely manner and at the appropriate level of detail by beneficiaries of Union funds within the meaning of Article [2(5)] of the Financial Regulation. To that end, proportionate reporting requirements shall be imposed on beneficiaries of Union funds and Member States.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 21 – title

Text proposed by the Commission

Evaluation

Amendment

Evaluations, mid-term review and revision

Proposal for a regulation
Article 21 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

1. Evaluations shall be carried out in a timely manner to feed into the decision-making process.

Amendment

1. Any evaluations shall be carried out in a timely manner to feed into the decision-making process.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 21 – paragraph 2

Text proposed by the Commission

2. The *interim evaluation* of the Programme shall be performed once there is sufficient information available about the implementation of the Programme, but no later than ***four years after the start of the programme implementation***. It shall also be accompanied by a final evaluation of the predecessor programme.

Amendment

2. The ***mid-term review*** of the Programme shall be performed once there is sufficient information available about the implementation of the Programme, but ***in any event*** no later than ***31 December 2024***. It shall also be accompanied by a final evaluation of the predecessor programme, ***which shall feed into the mid-term review***. ***The mid-term review, in addition to assessing the overall effectiveness and performance of the Programme, shall evaluate, in particular, the delivery of the inclusion measures laid down in Article 13a, efforts made to simplify the Programme for beneficiaries and the implementation of the new initiatives***

referred to in point (b) of Article 5 and in point (c) of Article 8. In so doing, it shall examine the breakdown of Programme participation, notably with respect to people with fewer opportunities.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 21 – paragraph 3

Text proposed by the Commission

3. Without prejudice to the requirements set out in Chapter IX and the obligations of national agencies as referred to in Article 24, Member States shall submit to the Commission, by 30 April 2024, a report on the implementation and the impact of the Programme in their respective territories.

Amendment

3. Without prejudice to the requirements set out in Chapter IX and the obligations of national agencies as referred to in Article 24, Member States shall submit to the Commission, by 30 April 2024, a report on the implementation and the impact of the Programme in their respective territories. ***The EEAS shall submit a similar report on the implementation and the impact of the Programme in participating developing countries.***

Proposal for a regulation
Article 21 – paragraph 3 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

3a. The Commission shall, where necessary and on the basis of the mid-term review, put forward appropriate legislative proposals amending this Regulation. The Commission shall appear before the competent committee of the European Parliament and the competent body of the Council to report on the mid-term review, including with respect to its decision on whether an amendment of this Regulation is required.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 21 – paragraph 4

Text proposed by the Commission

4. At the end of the implementation period, but no later than four years after the end of the period specified in Article 1, a final evaluation of the Programme shall be carried out by the Commission.

Amendment

4. At the end of the implementation period, but no later than ***three*** years after the end of the period specified in Article 1, a final evaluation of the Programme shall be carried out by the Commission.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 21 – paragraph 5

Text proposed by the Commission

5. The Commission shall ***communicate the conclusions of the*** evaluations accompanied by its observations to the European Parliament, the Council, the European Economic and Social Committee and the Committee of the Regions.

Amendment

5. The Commission shall ***transmit any*** evaluations ***and the mid-term review*** accompanied by its observations to the European Parliament, the Council, the European Economic and Social Committee and the Committee of the Regions.

Proposal for a regulation Annex I

Text proposed by the Commission

Indicators

- (1) High quality learning mobility for people from diverse backgrounds***
- (2) Europeanisation and internationalisation of organisations and institutions***

What to measure?

- (3) Number of people taking part in mobility activities under the Programme***
- (4) Number of people with fewer opportunities taking part in learning mobility activities under the Programme***
- (5) Share of participants that consider having benefitted from their participation in learning mobility activities under the Programme***
- (6) Number of institutions and organisations supported by the Programme under key action 1 (learning mobility) and key action 2 (cooperation)***
- (7) Number of newcomer organisations supported by the Programme under the key action 1 (learning mobility) and key action 2 (cooperation)***
- (8) Share of institutions and organisations supported by the Programme who have developed high quality practices as a result of their participation in the Programme***

Amendment

deleted

Proposal for a regulation
Annex I a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Annex Ia

All quantitative indicators shall be disaggregated at least according to Member State and to gender.

Objective to measure: Key Action 1 – Learning mobility

Indicators:

Number of people taking part in mobility actions and activities under the Programme

Number of individuals using virtual or blended learning tools in support of mobility under the Programme

Number of individuals using blended or virtual learning tools because they are unable to participate in mobility activities

Number of organisations/institutions taking part in mobility actions and activities under the Programme

Number of organisations/institutions using virtual or blended learning tools in support of mobility under the Programme

Number of organisations/institutions using blended or virtual learning tools because they are unable to participate in mobility activities

Share of participants that consider they have benefited from their participation in Key Action 1 activities

Share of participants that consider they have an increased European sense of belonging after participation in the Programme

Share of participants that consider they have improved foreign language proficiency after participation in the Programme

Objective to measure: Key Action 2 - Cooperation among organisations and institutions

Indicators:

Number of organisations/institutions supported by the Programme under Key

Action 2

Share of organisations/institutions that consider they have benefited from their participation in Key Action 2 activities

Number of organisations/institutions making use of Union tools and platforms for cooperation

Objective to measure: Key Action 3 - Support to policy development and cooperation

Indicators:

Number of individuals or organisations/institutions benefiting from actions under Key Action 3

Objective to measure: Inclusion

Indicators:

Number of people with fewer opportunities taking part in mobility actions and activities

Number of people with fewer opportunities using virtual or blended learning tools in support of mobility under the Programme

Number of people with fewer opportunities using blended or virtual learning tools because they are unable to participate in mobility activities

Number of newcomer organisations supported by the Programme under Key Action 1 and Key Action 2

Share of people with fewer opportunities that consider they have benefited from their participation in the Programme

Objective to measure: Simplification

Indicators:

Number of small-scale partnerships supported under Key Action 2

Share of participants that consider that the application, participation and evaluation procedures are proportionate and simple

Average time taken to complete each application by action compared to the previous programme

Compromise 9.2 by the Rapporteur on Recitals 40a (new) and 41 covering Am. 18 (Rapporteur), Am. 19 (Rapporteur) Am. 286 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Isabella Adinolfi, Remo Sernagiotto, Krystyna Łybacka, Sabine Verheyen, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Rapporteur), Am. 288 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 289 (Andrea Bocskor, Rapporteur), EMPL 48

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 40 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(40a) The Commission, in conjunction with the national agencies, should monitor and report on the implementation of the Programme, both during the Programme's lifetime and after its completion. The final evaluation of the Programme should be carried out in a timely fashion such that it can feed into the mid-term review of the successor Programme as relevant. In particular, the Commission should carry out a mid-term review of the Programme accompanied, where appropriate, by a legislative proposal to amend this Regulation.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 41

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(41) Pursuant to paragraph 22 and 23 of the Inter-institutional agreement for Better Law-Making of 13 April 2016³⁸, there is a need to evaluate the Programme on the basis of information collected through specific monitoring requirements, while avoiding overregulation and administrative burdens, in particular on **Member States**. Such requirements should include specific, measurable and realistic indicators which can be measured over time as a basis for evaluating the effects of the Programme on the ground.

(41) Pursuant to paragraph 22 and 23 of the Inter-institutional agreement for Better Law-Making of 13 April 2016³⁸, there is a need to evaluate the Programme on the basis of information collected through specific monitoring requirements, while avoiding overregulation and administrative burdens, in particular on **beneficiaries**. Such requirements should include specific, measurable and realistic indicators which can be measured over time as a basis for evaluating the effects of the Programme on the ground.

³⁸ Interinstitutional Agreement between the European Parliament, the Council of the European Union and the European Commission on Better Law-Making of 13 April 2016 (OJ L 123, 12.5.2016, p. 1).

³⁸ Interinstitutional Agreement between the European Parliament, the Council of the European Union and the European Commission on Better Law-Making of 13 April 2016 (OJ L 123, 12.5.2016, p. 1).

Compromise 10.1 by the Rapporteur on Chapter IX (Management and Audit System) covering Am. 37 (Rapporteur), Am. 73 (Rapporteur), Am. 74 (Rapporteur), Am. 75 (Rapporteur), Am. 76 (Rapporteur), Am. 415 (Andrea Bocskor), Am. 419 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 420 (Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Milan Zver), Am. 599 (Brando Benifei, Julie Ward, Tomáš Zdechovský, Bart Staes), Am. 600 (Jill Evans), Am. 636 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 637 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 638 (Liadh Ní Riada), Am. 640 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 641 (Andrea Bocskor, Milan Zver), Am. 642 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Damian Dr ghici, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel), Am. 645 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 647 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Soraya Post, Damian Dr ghici, Emilian Pavel), Am. 648 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 649 (Milan Zver, Michaela Šojdrová, Sabine Verheyen, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am. 651 (Andrea Bocskor, Milan Zver), Am. 652 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 653 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Andrea Bocskor, Jeroen Lenaers, Milan Zver), Am. 654 (Milan Zver, Michaela Šojdrová, Andrea Bocskor, Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Sabine Verheyen, Krystyna Łybacka, Jill Evans, Bogdan Brunon Wenta), Am. 655 (Emilian Pavel, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 656 (Andrea Bocskor, Milan Zver), Am. 657 (Jill Evans), Am. 658 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Damian Dr ghici), EMPL 101, EMPL 110, EMPL 113, EMPL 114, EMPL 115, EMPL 116

Proposal for a regulation
Chapter IX

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Chapter IX

Chapter IX

Management and Audit System

Management and Audit System

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

1. By [...], the Member States shall notify the Commission, by way of a formal notification transmitted by their Permanent Representation, of the person(s) legally authorised to act on their behalf as the national authority for the purposes of this Regulation. In the event of replacement of the national authority during the course of the Programme's lifetime, the Member State concerned shall notify the Commission thereof immediately, in accordance with the same procedure.

1. By [...], the Member States shall notify the Commission, by way of a formal notification transmitted by their Permanent Representation, of the person(s) legally authorised to act on their behalf as the national authority for the purposes of this Regulation. In the event of replacement of the national authority during the course of the Programme's lifetime, the Member State concerned shall notify the Commission thereof immediately, in accordance with the same procedure.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 2

Text proposed by the Commission

2. The Member States shall take all necessary and appropriate measures to remove any legal and administrative obstacles to the proper functioning of the Programme, including, where possible, measures aimed at resolving issues that give rise to difficulties in obtaining visas.

Amendment

2. The Member States shall take all necessary and appropriate measures to remove any legal and administrative obstacles to the proper functioning of the Programme, including, where possible, measures aimed at ***avoiding the taxation of grants, ensuring portability of rights among EU social systems and*** resolving issues that give rise to difficulties in obtaining visas ***or residence permits***.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 3

Text proposed by the Commission

3. By [...], the national authority shall designate a national agency or national agencies. In cases where there is more than one national agency, Member States shall establish an appropriate mechanism to coordinate the management of the implementation of the Programme at national level, particularly with a view to ensuring coherent and cost-efficient implementation of the Programme and effective contact with the Commission in this respect, and to facilitating the possible transfer of funds between agencies, thereby allowing for flexibility and better use of funds allocated to Member States. Each Member State shall determine how it organises the relationship between its national authority and the national agency, including tasks such as the establishment of the national agency's work programme.

The national authority shall provide the Commission with an appropriate ex-ante compliance assessment that the national agency complies with points (c)(v) and (vi) of Article [58(1)] and Article [60(1), (2) and (3)] of the Financial Regulation, and with the Union requirements for internal control standards for national agencies and rules for the management of programme funds for grant support.

Amendment

3. By [...], the national authority shall designate a national agency or national agencies. In cases where there is more than one national agency, Member States shall establish an appropriate mechanism to coordinate the management of the implementation of the Programme at national level, particularly with a view to ensuring coherent and cost-efficient implementation of the Programme and effective contact with the Commission in this respect, and to facilitating the possible transfer of funds between agencies, thereby allowing for flexibility and better use of funds allocated to Member States. Each Member State shall determine how it organises the relationship between its national authority and the national agency, including tasks such as the establishment of the national agency's work programme.

The national authority shall provide the Commission with an appropriate ex-ante compliance assessment that the national agency complies with points (c)(v) and (vi) of Article [58(1)] and Article [60(1), (2) and (3)] of the Financial Regulation, and with the Union requirements for internal control standards for national agencies and rules for the management of programme funds for grant support.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 4

Text proposed by the Commission

4. The national authority shall designate an independent audit body as referred to in Article 26.

Amendment

4. The national authority shall designate an independent audit body as referred to in Article 26.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 5

Text proposed by the Commission

5. The national authority shall base its ex-ante compliance assessment on its own controls and audits, and/or on controls and audits undertaken by the independent audit body referred to in Article 26. Where the national agency designated for the Programme is the same as the national agency designated for the predecessor Programme, the scope of the ex-ante compliance assessment shall be limited to the requirements that are new and specific to the Programme.

Amendment

5. The national authority shall base its ex-ante compliance assessment on its own controls and audits, and/or on controls and audits undertaken by the independent audit body referred to in Article 26. Where the national agency designated for the Programme is the same as the national agency designated for the predecessor Programme, the scope of the ex-ante compliance assessment shall be limited to the requirements that are new and specific to the Programme.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 6

Text proposed by the Commission

6. In the event that the Commission rejects the designation of the national agency based on its evaluation of the ex-ante compliance assessment, or if the national agency does not comply with the minimum requirements set by the Commission, the national authority shall ensure that the necessary remedial steps are taken to ensure that the national agency complies with the minimum requirements, or shall designate another body as national agency.

Amendment

6. In the event that the Commission rejects the designation of the national agency based on its evaluation of the ex-ante compliance assessment, or if the national agency does not comply with the minimum requirements set by the Commission, the national authority shall ensure that the necessary remedial steps are taken to ensure that the national agency complies with the minimum requirements, or shall designate another body as national agency.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 7

Text proposed by the Commission

7. The national authority shall monitor and supervise the management of the Programme at national level. It shall inform and consult the Commission in due time prior to taking any decision that may have a significant impact on the management of the Programme, in particular regarding its national agency.

Amendment

7. The national authority shall monitor and supervise the management of the Programme at national level. It shall inform and consult the Commission in due time prior to taking any decision that may have a significant impact on the management of the Programme, in particular regarding its national agency.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 8

Text proposed by the Commission

8. The national authority shall provide adequate co-financing for the operations of its national agency to ensure that the Programme is managed in compliance with the applicable Union rules.

Amendment

8. The national authority shall provide adequate co-financing for the operations of its national agency to ensure that the Programme is managed in compliance with the applicable Union rules.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 9

Text proposed by the Commission

9. Based on the national agency's yearly management declaration, the independent audit opinion thereon and the Commission's analysis of the national agency's compliance and performance, the national authority shall, each year, provide the Commission, with information concerning its monitoring and supervision activities in relation to the Programme.

Amendment

9. Based on the national agency's yearly management declaration, the independent audit opinion thereon and the Commission's analysis of the national agency's compliance and performance, the national authority shall, each year, provide the Commission, with information concerning its monitoring and supervision activities in relation to the Programme.
Where possible, such information shall be made available to the public.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 10

Text proposed by the Commission

10. The national authority shall take responsibility for the proper management of the Union funds transferred by the Commission to the national agency in the framework of the Programme.

Amendment

10. The national authority shall take responsibility for the proper management of the Union funds transferred by the Commission to the national agency in the framework of the Programme.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 11

Text proposed by the Commission

11. In the event of any irregularity, negligence or fraud attributable to the national agency, or any serious shortcomings or underperformance on the part of the national agency, where this gives rise to claims by the Commission against the national agency, the national authority shall be liable to reimburse to the Commission the funds not recovered.

Amendment

11. In the event of any irregularity, negligence or fraud attributable to the national agency, or any serious shortcomings or underperformance on the part of the national agency, where this gives rise to claims by the Commission against the national agency, the national authority shall be liable to reimburse to the Commission the funds not recovered.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 12

Text proposed by the Commission

12. In the circumstances referred to in paragraph 11, the national authority may, on its own initiative or upon request from the Commission, revoke the mandate of the national agency. Where the national authority wishes to revoke that mandate for any other justified reason, it shall notify the Commission of the revocation at least six months before the envisaged date of termination of the mandate of the national agency. In such cases, the national authority and the Commission shall formally agree on specific and timed transition measures.

Amendment

12. In the circumstances referred to in paragraph 11, the national authority may, on its own initiative or upon request from the Commission, revoke the mandate of the national agency. Where the national authority wishes to revoke that mandate for any other justified reason, it shall notify the Commission of the revocation at least six months before the envisaged date of termination of the mandate of the national agency. In such cases, the national authority and the Commission shall formally agree on specific and timed transition measures.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 13

Text proposed by the Commission

13. In the event of revocation, the national authority shall carry out the necessary controls regarding the Union funds entrusted to the national agency whose mandate has been revoked, and shall ensure an unimpeded transfer to the new national agency of those funds and of all documents and management tools required for the management of the Programme. The national authority shall provide the national agency whose mandate has been revoked with the necessary financial support to continue to meet its contractual

Amendment

13. In the event of revocation, the national authority shall carry out the necessary controls regarding the Union funds entrusted to the national agency whose mandate has been revoked, and shall ensure an unimpeded transfer to the new national agency of those funds and of all documents and management tools required for the management of the Programme. The national authority shall provide the national agency whose mandate has been revoked with the necessary financial support to continue to meet its contractual

obligations vis-à-vis the beneficiaries of the Programme and the Commission pending the transfer of those obligations to a new national agency.

obligations vis-à-vis the beneficiaries of the Programme and the Commission pending the transfer of those obligations to a new national agency.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 23 – paragraph 14

Text proposed by the Commission

14. If so requested by the Commission, the national authority shall designate the institutions or organisations, or the types of such institutions and organisations, to be considered eligible to participate in specific Programme actions in their respective territories.

Amendment

14. If so requested by the Commission, the national authority shall designate the institutions or organisations, or the types of such institutions and organisations, to be considered eligible to participate in specific Programme actions in their respective territories.

Proposal for a Regulation
Article 24

Text proposed by the Commission

National agency

Amendment

National agency

Proposal for a regulation
Article 24 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

1. The national agency shall:
- (a) have legal personality or be part of an entity having legal personality, and be governed by the law of the Member State concerned; a ministry may not be designated as a national agency;
 - (b) have the adequate management capacity, staff and infrastructure to fulfil its tasks satisfactorily, ensuring efficient and effective management of the Programme and sound financial management of Union funds;
 - (c) have the operational and legal means to apply the administrative, contractual and financial management rules laid down at Union level;
 - (d) offer adequate financial guarantees,

Amendment

1. The national agency shall:
- (a) have legal personality or be part of an entity having legal personality, and be governed by the law of the Member State concerned; a ministry may not be designated as a national agency;
 - (b) have the adequate management capacity, staff and infrastructure to fulfil its tasks satisfactorily, ensuring efficient and effective management of the Programme and sound financial management of Union funds;
 - (ba) have the requisite expertise to cover all sectors of the Programme;***
 - (c) have the operational and legal means to apply the administrative, contractual and financial management rules laid down at Union level;
 - (d) offer adequate financial guarantees,

issued preferably by a public authority, corresponding to the level of Union funds it shall be called upon to manage;

(e) be designated for the duration of the Programme.

issued preferably by a public authority, corresponding to the level of Union funds it shall be called upon to manage;

(e) be designated for the duration of the Programme.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 24 – paragraph 2

Text proposed by the Commission

2. The national agency shall be responsible for managing all stages of the project lifecycle of the actions that shall be described in the work programme referred to in Article [19], in conformity with [points (c)(v) and (vi) of Article 58(1)] of the Financial Regulation.

Amendment

2. The national agency shall be responsible for managing all stages of the project lifecycle of the actions that shall be described in the work programme referred to in Article [19], in conformity with [points (c)(v) and (vi) of Article 58(1)] of the Financial Regulation.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 24 – paragraph 3

Text proposed by the Commission

3. The national agency shall issue grant support to beneficiaries within the meaning of Article [2(5)] of the Financial Regulation by way of a grant agreement as specified by the Commission for the Programme action concerned.

Amendment

3. The national agency shall issue grant support to beneficiaries within the meaning of Article [2(5)] of the Financial Regulation by way of a grant agreement as specified by the Commission for the Programme action concerned.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 24 – paragraph 4

Text proposed by the Commission

4. The national agency shall report each year to the Commission and to its national authority in accordance with Article [60(5)] of the Financial Regulation. The national agency shall be in charge of implementing the observations issued by the Commission following its analysis of the yearly management declaration and of the independent audit opinion thereon.

Amendment

4. The national agency shall report each year to the Commission and to its national authority in accordance with Article [60(5)] of the Financial Regulation. The national agency shall be in charge of implementing the observations issued by the Commission following its analysis of the yearly management declaration and of the independent audit opinion thereon.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 24 – paragraph 5

Text proposed by the Commission

5. The national agency may not without prior written authorisation from the

Amendment

5. The national agency may not without prior written authorisation from the

national authority and the Commission delegate to a third party any task of Programme or budget implementation conferred on it. The national agency shall retain sole responsibility for any tasks delegated to a third party.

national authority and the Commission delegate to a third party any task of Programme or budget implementation conferred on it. The national agency shall retain sole responsibility for any tasks delegated to a third party.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 24 – paragraph 6

Text proposed by the Commission

6. Where the mandate of a national agency is revoked, that national agency shall remain legally responsible for meeting its contractual obligations vis-à-vis the beneficiaries of the Programme and the Commission pending the transfer of those obligations to a new national agency.

Amendment

6. Where the mandate of a national agency is revoked, that national agency shall remain legally responsible for meeting its contractual obligations vis-à-vis the beneficiaries of the Programme and the Commission pending the transfer of those obligations to a new national agency.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 24 – paragraph 7

Text proposed by the Commission

7. The national agency shall be in charge of managing and winding up the financial agreements relating to the predecessor programme that are still open at the beginning of the Programme.

Amendment

7. The national agency shall be in charge of managing and winding up the financial agreements relating to the predecessor programme that are still open at the beginning of the Programme.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 24 – paragraph 7 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

7a. In cooperation with the Commission, the national agencies shall ensure that procedures put in place to implement the Regulation are consistent and simple and that information is of high quality, including by developing common standards for project applications and evaluation. The national agencies shall regularly consult Programme beneficiaries to ensure compliance with this requirement.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 25

Text proposed by the Commission

European Commission

Amendment

European Commission

Proposal for a regulation
Article 25 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

1. On the basis of the compliance requirements for national agencies referred to in Article 23(3), the Commission shall review the national management and control systems, in particular on the basis of the ex-ante compliance assessment provided to it by the national authority, the national agency's yearly management declaration and the opinion of the independent audit body thereon, taking due account of the yearly information provided by the national authority on its monitoring and supervision activities with regard to the Programme.

Amendment

1. On the basis of the compliance requirements for national agencies referred to in Article 23(3), the Commission shall review the national management and control systems, in particular on the basis of the ex-ante compliance assessment provided to it by the national authority, the national agency's yearly management declaration and the opinion of the independent audit body thereon, taking due account of the yearly information provided by the national authority on its monitoring and supervision activities with regard to the Programme.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 25 – paragraph 2

Text proposed by the Commission

2. Within two months of receipt from the national authority of the ex-ante compliance assessment referred to in Article 23(3), the Commission shall accept, conditionally accept or reject the designation of the national agency. The Commission shall not enter into a contractual relationship with the national agency until it has accepted the ex-ante compliance assessment. In the event of conditional acceptance, the Commission may apply proportionate precautionary measures to its contractual relationship with the national agency.

Amendment

2. Within two months of receipt from the national authority of the ex-ante compliance assessment referred to in Article 23(3), the Commission shall accept, conditionally accept or reject the designation of the national agency. The Commission shall not enter into a contractual relationship with the national agency until it has accepted the ex-ante compliance assessment. In the event of conditional acceptance, the Commission may apply proportionate precautionary measures to its contractual relationship with the national agency.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 25 – paragraph 3

Text proposed by the Commission

3. The Commission shall each year make the following Programme funds available to the national agency:
- (a) funds for grant support in the Member State concerned for the actions of the Programme the management of which is entrusted to the national agency;
 - (b) a financial contribution in support of the Programme management tasks of the national agency which shall be established on the basis of the amount of Union funds for grant support entrusted to the national agency;
 - (c) if relevant, additional funds for measures under point (d) of Article 6 **and** point (d) of Article 10.

Amendment

3. The Commission shall each year make the following Programme funds available to the national agency:
- (a) funds for grant support in the Member State concerned for the actions of the Programme the management of which is entrusted to the national agency;
 - (b) a financial contribution in support of the Programme management tasks of the national agency which shall be established on the basis of the amount of Union funds for grant support entrusted to the national agency;
 - (c) if relevant, additional funds for measures under point (d) of Article 6, point (d) of Article 10 **and point (ba) of Article 13.**

Proposal for a regulation
Article 25 – paragraph 3 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

3a. The Commission shall be responsible for the implementation of actions it manages directly. It shall therefore manage all stages of grant and project applications for Programme actions listed in Chapters II, III and IV when they are submitted by Union-wide networks, European and international organisations.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 25 – paragraph 4

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

4. The Commission shall set the requirements for the national agency work programme. The Commission shall not make Programme funds available to the national agency until the Commission has formally approved the national agency's work programme.

4. The Commission shall set the requirements for the national agency work Programme. The Commission shall not make Programme funds available to the national agency until the Commission has formally approved the national agency's work programme.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 25 – paragraph 5

Text proposed by the Commission

5. After assessing the yearly management declaration and the opinion of the independent audit body thereon, the Commission shall address its opinion and observations thereon to the national agency and the national authority.

Amendment

5. After assessing the yearly management declaration and the opinion of the independent audit body thereon, the Commission shall address its opinion and observations thereon to the national agency and the national authority.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 25 – paragraph 6

Text proposed by the Commission

6. In the event that the Commission cannot accept the yearly management declaration or the independent audit opinion thereon, or in the event of unsatisfactory implementation by the national agency of the Commission's observations, the Commission may implement any precautionary and corrective measures necessary to safeguard the Union's financial interests in accordance with Article [60(4)] of the Financial Regulation.

Amendment

6. In the event that the Commission cannot accept the yearly management declaration or the independent audit opinion thereon, or in the event of unsatisfactory implementation by the national agency of the Commission's observations, the Commission may implement any precautionary and corrective measures necessary to safeguard the Union's financial interests in accordance with Article [60(4)] of the Financial Regulation.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 25 – paragraph 7

Text proposed by the Commission

7. Regular meetings shall be organised with the network of national agencies in order to ensure **coherent** implementation of the Programme across all Member States and all third countries referred to in Article 17.

Amendment

7. Regular meetings shall be organised with the network of national agencies in order to ensure **consistent** implementation of the Programme across all Member States and all third countries referred to in Article 17 **and to ensure the exchange of best practice. External experts, including representatives of civil society, of social partners and of third countries associated to the Programme, shall be invited to participate in such meetings. The European Parliament shall be invited as an observer to such meetings.**

Proposal for a regulation

Article 25 – paragraph 7 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

7a. In order to simplify and harmonise the application process, the Commission shall, by 30 June 2024, provide a common, multilingual, one-stop-shop tool for the Programme. That tool shall be made available, both online and on mobile devices, to any entity either benefiting from the Programme or involved in the management of the Programme. The tool shall also provide information about possible partners for prospective beneficiaries.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 25 – paragraph 7 b (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

7b. The European Commission shall ensure that projects results are publicly available and widely disseminated in order to promote the exchange of best practice among national agencies, stakeholders and programme beneficiaries.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 25 – paragraph 7 c (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

7d. By 31 December 2021, the Commission shall develop a European Student Card for all students participating in the Programme. By 31 December 2025, the Commission shall make the European Student Card available to all students in the Union.

Proposal for a regulation

Article 26

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

Independent audit body

Independent audit body

Proposal for a regulation
Article 26 – paragraph 1

Text proposed by the Commission

1. The independent audit body shall issue an audit opinion on the yearly management declaration as referred to in Article [60(5)] of the Financial Regulation. It shall form the basis of the overall assurance pursuant to Article [123] of the Financial Regulation.

Amendment

1. The independent audit body shall issue an audit opinion on the yearly management declaration as referred to in Article [60(5)] of the Financial Regulation. It shall form the basis of the overall assurance pursuant to Article [123] of the Financial Regulation.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 26 – paragraph 2

Text proposed by the Commission

2. The independent audit body shall:

- (a) have the necessary professional competence to carry out public sector audits;
- (b) ensure that its audits take account of internationally accepted audit standards;
- (c) not be in a position of conflict of interest with regard to the legal entity of which the national agency forms part. In particular, it shall be independent, in terms of its functions, of the legal entity of which the national agency forms part.

Amendment

2. The independent audit body shall:

- (a) have the necessary professional competence to carry out public sector audits;
- (b) ensure that its audits take account of internationally accepted audit standards;
- (c) not be in a position of conflict of interest with regard to the legal entity of which the national agency forms part. In particular, it shall be independent, in terms of its functions, of the legal entity of which the national agency forms part.

Proposal for a regulation
Article 26 – paragraph 3

Text proposed by the Commission

3. The independent audit body shall give the Commission and its representatives, as well as the Court of Auditors, full access to all documents and reports in support of the audit opinion that it issues on the national agency's yearly management declaration.

Amendment

3. The independent audit body shall give the Commission and its representatives, as well as the Court of Auditors, full access to all documents and reports in support of the audit opinion that it issues on the national agency's yearly management declaration.

Compromise 10.2 by the Rapporteur on Article 2, paragraph 1, points 24, 26 and 27

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 24

Text proposed by the Commission

(24) 'legal entity' means any natural or legal person created and recognised as such under national law, Union law or international law, which has legal personality and which may, acting in its own name, exercise rights and be subject to obligations, or an entity without legal personality in accordance with Article [197(2)(c)] of the Financial Regulation;

Amendment

(24) 'legal entity' means any natural or legal person created and recognised as such under national law, Union law or international law, which has legal personality and which may, acting in its own name, exercise rights and be subject to obligations, or an entity without legal personality in accordance with Article [197(2)(c)] of the Financial Regulation;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 26

Text proposed by the Commission

(26) 'national authority' means the authority in charge, at national level, of monitoring and supervising the management of the Programme in a Member State or in a third country associated to the Programme;

Amendment

(26) 'national authority' means the authority in charge, at national level, of monitoring and supervising the management of the Programme in a Member State or in a third country associated to the Programme;

Proposal for a regulation

Article 2 – paragraph 1 – point 27

Text proposed by the Commission

(27) 'national agency' means one or more bodies in a given Member State or third country associated to the Programme in charge of managing the implementation of the Programme at national level. There may be more than one national agency in a given Member State or third country associated to the Programme.

Amendment

(27) 'national agency' means one or more bodies in a given Member State or third country associated to the Programme in charge of managing the implementation of the Programme at national level. There may be more than one national agency in a given Member State or third country associated to the Programme.

Compromise 10.3 by the Rapporteur on Recitals 44, 44a (new), 44b (new), 45, 46 and 47 covering Am. 20 (Rapporteur), Am. 174 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Emilian Pavel), Am. 175 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Soraya Post, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 294 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Soraya Post, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), AM. 295 (Jill Evans), Am. 296 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 298 (Jill Evans, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 299 (Tomáš Zdechovský, Brando Benifei, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Julie Ward, Bart Staes), Am. 300 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Petra Kammerevert, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Giorgos Grammatikakis, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Silvia Costa, Emilian Pavel), Am. 301 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Andrea Bocskor, Milan Zver), Am. 307 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), EMPL 17, EMPL 18, EMPL 21, EMPL 49, EMPL 51, EMPL 54, DEVE 15

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 44

Text proposed by the Commission

(44) In order to ensure efficient and effective implementation of this Regulation, the Programme should make maximum use of delivery mechanisms already in place. The implementation of the Programme should therefore be entrusted to the Commission, and to national agencies. Where feasible, and in order to maximise efficiency, the national agencies should be the same as the one designated for the management of the predecessor programme. The scope of the ex-ante compliance assessment should be limited to the requirements that are new and specific to the Programme, unless justified, such as in case of serious shortcomings or underperformance on the part of the national agency concerned.

Amendment

(44) In order to ensure efficient, and effective implementation of this Regulation, the Programme should make maximum use of delivery mechanisms already in place. The implementation of the Programme should therefore be entrusted to the Commission, and to national agencies, ***which should ensure consistent and straightforward application of the Programme rules across the Union and over time. To this end and in order to ensure effective Programme implementation, the Commission and the national agencies should work together, and in consultation with stakeholders, to develop consistent, simple and high-quality procedures and to facilitate the exchange of good practices that can improve the quality of projects under the Programme.*** Where feasible, and in order to maximise efficiency, the national agencies should be the same as the one designated for the management of the predecessor programme. The scope of the ex-ante compliance assessment should be limited to the requirements that are new and specific to the Programme, unless justified, such as in case of serious shortcomings or underperformance on the part of the national agency concerned.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 44 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(44a) In order to encourage project organisers with no experience of Union funding programmes to apply for funding, the Commission and the national agencies should provide advice and support and should ensure that application procedures are as clear and simple as possible. The Programme guide should be further improved to make it user-friendly and clear and application forms should be simple and made available in a timely manner. In order to further modernise and harmonise the application process, a common, multilingual, one-stop-shop tool should be developed for Programme beneficiaries and those involved in the management of the Programme.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 44 b (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(44b) As a general rule, grant requests and project applications should be submitted to, and managed by, the national agency of the country where the applicant is based. However, by way of derogation, grant requests and project applications for activities organised by Union-wide networks, European and international organisations, should be submitted to, and directly managed by, the European Commission.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 45

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(45) In order to ensure sound financial management and legal certainty in each participating country, each national authority should designate an independent audit body. Where feasible, and in order to maximise efficiency, the independent audit body should be the same as the one designated for the actions referred to in the previous programme.

(45) In order to ensure sound financial management and legal certainty in each participating country, each national authority should designate an independent audit body. Where feasible, and in order to maximise efficiency, the independent audit body should be the same as the one designated for the actions referred to in the previous programme.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 46

Text proposed by the Commission

(46) Member States should endeavour to adopt all appropriate measures to remove legal and administrative obstacles to the proper functioning of the Programme. This includes resolving, where possible, and without prejudice to Union law on the entry and residence of third-country nationals issues that create difficulties in obtaining visas and residence permits. In line with Directive (EU) 2016/801 of the European Parliament and of the Council³⁹, Member States are encouraged to establish fast-track admission procedures.

Amendment

(46) Member States should adopt all appropriate measures to remove legal and administrative obstacles that ***could prevent access*** to, ***or impede*** the proper functioning ***of***, the Programme. This includes resolving, where possible, and without prejudice to Union law on the entry and residence of third-country nationals issues that create difficulties in obtaining visas and residence permits. In line with Directive (EU) 2016/801 of the European Parliament and of the Council³⁹, Member States are encouraged to establish fast-track admission procedures.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 47

Text proposed by the Commission

(47) The performance reporting system should ensure that data for monitoring programme implementation and evaluation are collected efficiently, effectively and in a timely manner, and at the appropriate level of granularity. Such data should be communicated to the Commission in a way that complies with relevant data protection rules.

Amendment

(47) The performance reporting system should ensure that data for monitoring programme implementation and evaluation are collected efficiently, effectively and in a timely manner, and at the appropriate level of granularity. Such data should be communicated to the Commission in a way that complies with relevant data protection rules.

Compromise 11 by the Rapporteur on Recitals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7 and 7a (new) covering Am. 88 (Petra Kammerevert, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 89 (Jill Evans), Am. 99 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Krystyna Łybacka), Am. 104 (María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Rapporteur), Am. 105 (Jill Evans, Liadh Ní Riada, Krystyna Łybacka), EMPL 2, EMPL 3, EMPL 4, EMPL 6, EMPL 9, EMPL 10, DEVE 1

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 1

Text proposed by the Commission

(1) ***In a context of rapid and profound changes induced by technological revolution and globalisation***, investing in learning mobility, cooperation and innovative policy development in the fields of education, training, youth and sport is key to building inclusive, cohesive and resilient societies and sustaining the competitiveness of the Union, while contributing to strengthening European identity and to a more democratic Union.

Amendment

(1) Investing in learning mobility ***for all regardless of social or cultural background and irrespective of means, as well as in*** cooperation and innovative policy development in the fields of education, training, youth and sport is key to building inclusive, ***democratic***, cohesive and resilient societies and sustaining the competitiveness of the Union, while contributing to strengthening European identity, ***principles and values*** and to a more democratic Union.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 2

Text proposed by the Commission

(2) In its Communication on Strengthening European Identity through Education and Culture of 14 November 2017, the Commission put forward its vision to work towards a European Education Area by 2025, in which learning would not be hampered by borders; a Union, where spending time in another Member State for purposes of studying and learning in any form or setting would become the standard and where, in addition to one's mother tongue, speaking two other languages would become the norm; a Union in which people would have a strong sense of their identity as Europeans, of Europe's cultural heritage and its diversity. In this context, the Commission emphasised the need to boost the tried-and-tested Erasmus+ programme in all categories of learners that it already covers and reaching out to learners with fewer opportunities.

Amendment

(2) In its Communication on Strengthening European Identity through Education and Culture of 14 November 2017, the Commission put forward its vision to work towards a European Education Area by 2025, in which learning would not be hampered by borders; a Union, where spending time in another Member State for purposes of studying and learning in any form or setting would become the standard and where, in addition to one's mother tongue, speaking two other languages would become the norm; a Union in which people would have a strong sense of their identity as Europeans, of Europe's cultural heritage and its diversity. In this context, the Commission emphasised the need to boost the tried-and-tested Erasmus+ programme in all categories of learners that it already covers and reaching out to learners with fewer opportunities.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 3

Text proposed by the Commission

(3) The importance of education, training and youth for the future of the Union is reflected in the Commission's Communication of 14 February 2018 entitled 'A new, modern Multiannual Financial Framework for a European Union that delivers efficiently on its priorities post-2020'²⁴, which stresses the need to deliver on the commitments made by the Member States at the Gothenburg Social Summit, including through the full implementation of the European Pillar of Social Rights²⁵ and its first principle on education, training and lifelong learning. The Communication stresses the need to step up mobility and exchanges, including through a substantially strengthened, inclusive and extended programme, as had been called for by the European Council in its conclusions of 14 December 2017.

²⁴ COM(2018) 98 final.

²⁵ OJ C 428, 13.12.2017, p. 10.

Amendment

(3) The importance of education, training and youth for the future of the Union is reflected in the Commission's Communication of 14 February 2018 entitled 'A new, modern Multiannual Financial Framework for a European Union that delivers efficiently on its priorities post-2020'²⁴, which stresses the need to deliver on the commitments made by the Member States at the Gothenburg Social Summit, including through the full implementation of the European Pillar of Social Rights²⁵ and its first principle on education, training and lifelong learning. The Communication stresses the need to step up mobility and exchanges, including through a substantially strengthened, inclusive and extended programme, as had been called for by the European Council in its conclusions of 14 December 2017.

²⁴ COM(2018) 98 final.

²⁵ OJ C 428, 13.12.2017, p. 10.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 4

Text proposed by the Commission

(4) The European Pillar of Social Rights, solemnly proclaimed and signed on 17 November 2017 by the European Parliament, the Council and the Commission, lays down, as its first key principle, that everyone has the right to quality and inclusive education, training and lifelong learning in order to maintain and acquire skills that enable them to participate fully in society and manage successfully transitions in the labour market.

Amendment

(4) The European Pillar of Social Rights, solemnly proclaimed and signed on 17 November 2017 by the European Parliament, the Council and the Commission, lays down, as its first key principle, that everyone has the right to quality and inclusive education, training and lifelong learning in order to maintain and acquire skills that enable them to participate fully in society and manage successfully transitions in the labour market. **It also makes clear the importance of good quality early childhood education and of ensuring equal opportunities for all.**

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 5

Text proposed by the Commission

(5) On 16 September 2016 in Bratislava, leaders of twenty-seven Member States stressed their determination to provide better opportunities for youth. In the Rome Declaration signed on 25 March 2017, leaders of twenty-seven Member States and of the European Council, the European Parliament and the European Commission pledged to work towards a Union where young people receive the best education and training and can study and find jobs across the *Union*; a Union which preserves our cultural heritage and promotes cultural diversity.

Amendment

(5) On 16 September 2016 in Bratislava, leaders of twenty-seven Member States stressed their determination to provide better opportunities for youth. In the Rome Declaration signed on 25 March 2017, leaders of twenty-seven Member States and of the European Council, the European Parliament and the European Commission pledged to work towards a Union where young people receive the best education and training and can study and find jobs across the *continent*; a Union which preserves our cultural heritage and promotes cultural diversity; *a Union which fights unemployment, discrimination, social exclusion and poverty.*

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 6

Text proposed by the Commission

(6) The mid-term evaluation report of the 2014-2020 Erasmus+ programme confirmed that the creation of a single programme on education, training, youth and sport resulted in significant simplification, rationalisation and synergies in the management of the Programme while further improvements are necessary to further consolidate the efficiency gains of the 2014-2020 Programme. In the consultations for the mid-term evaluation and on the future Programme, Member States and stakeholders made a strong call for continuity in the Programme's scope, architecture and delivery mechanisms, while calling for a number of improvements, such as making the Programme more inclusive. They also expressed their full support for keeping the Programme integrated and underpinned by the lifelong learning paradigm. The European Parliament, in its Resolution of 2 February 2017 on the implementation of Erasmus+, welcomed the integrated structure of the programme and called on the Commission to exploit fully the

Amendment

(6) The mid-term evaluation report of the 2014-2020 Erasmus+ programme confirmed that the creation of a single programme on education, training, youth and sport resulted in significant simplification, rationalisation and synergies in the management of the Programme while further improvements are necessary to further consolidate the efficiency gains of the 2014-2020 Programme. In the consultations for the mid-term evaluation and on the future Programme, Member States and stakeholders made a strong call for continuity in the Programme's scope, architecture and delivery mechanisms, while calling for a number of improvements, such as making the Programme more inclusive, *simpler and more manageable for smaller beneficiaries and smaller projects.* They also expressed their full support for keeping the Programme integrated and underpinned by the lifelong learning paradigm. The European Parliament, in its Resolution of 2 February 2017 on the implementation of Erasmus+, welcomed

lifelong learning dimension of the programme by fostering and encouraging cross-sectoral cooperation in the future programme. Member States and stakeholders also highlighted the need to **keep a strong** international dimension in the Programme and to extend it to other sectors of education and training.

the integrated structure of the programme and called on the Commission to exploit fully the lifelong learning dimension of the programme by fostering and encouraging cross-sectoral cooperation in the future programme. ***The Commission's Impact Assessment***, Member States and stakeholders also highlighted the need to ***further strengthen the*** international dimension in the Programme and to extend it to other sectors of education and training, ***as well as to youth and sport.***

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 7

Text proposed by the Commission

(7) The open public consultation on Union funding in the areas of values and mobility confirmed these key findings and emphasised the need to make the future programme a more inclusive programme and to continue to focus priorities on modernising education and training systems as well as strengthening priorities on fostering European identity, active citizenship and participation in democratic life.

Amendment

(7) The open public consultation on Union funding in the areas of values and mobility confirmed these key findings and emphasised the need to make the future programme a more inclusive programme and to continue to focus priorities on modernising education and training systems as well as strengthening priorities on fostering European identity, active citizenship and participation in democratic life.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 7 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(7a) The European Court of Auditors, in its Special Report on Erasmus^{+24a}, underlines that the Programme has delivered demonstrable European added value, but that not all dimensions of that added value, such as a greater sense of European identity or enhanced multilingualism, are being adequately taken into account or measured. The Court considers that the next Programme should ensure that indicators are better aligned with Programme objectives to ensure proper performance assessment. The Court's report also notes that, despite simplification efforts in the 2014-2020 Programme, administrative burdens remain too high and therefore recommends that the Commission further simplify Programme procedures, in

particular application procedures and reporting requirements, and that it improve IT tools.

^{24a} “Mobility under Erasmus+: Millions of Participants and multi-faceted European Added Value, however performance measurement needs to be further improved”

Compromise 12 by the Rapporteur Recitals 9, 10 and 10 a (new) covering Am. 4 (Rapporteur), Am. 116 (Andrea Bocskor), Am. 117 (Santiago Fisas Aixelà, Bogdan Brunon Wenta, Theodoros Zagorakis, María Teresa Giménez Barbat, Rapporteur), Am. 118 (Jill Evans), Am. 120 (Isabella Adinolfi), Am. 123 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Liadh Ní Riada, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Monika Smolková, Damian Dr ghici, Silvia Costa, María Teresa Giménez Barbat), Am. 176 (Krystyna Łybacka, Sylvie Guillaume, Caterina Chinnici, Karine Gloanec Maurin, Julie Ward, Luigi Morgano, Liadh Ní Riada, Eider Gardiazabal Rubial, Damian Dr ghici, Emilian Pavel), EMPL 4, EMPL 12, EMPL 13

Proposal for a regulation Recital 9

Text proposed by the Commission

(9) In this context, it is necessary to establish the successor programme for education, training, youth and sport (the 'Programme') of the 2014-2020 Erasmus + programme established by Regulation (EU) No 1288/2013 of the European Parliament and the Council²⁷. The integrated nature of the 2014-2020 programme covering learning in all contexts - formal, non-formal and informal, and at all stages of life - should be ***maintained to*** boost flexible learning paths allowing ***individuals to develop those*** competences that are necessary to face the challenges of the twenty-first century.

²⁷ Regulation (EU) No 1288/2013 of the European Parliament and the Council of 11 December 2013 establishing 'Erasmus+': the Union programme for education, training, youth and sport and repealing Decisions No 1719/2006/EC, No 1720/2006/EC and No 1298/2008/EC (OJ L 347, 20.12.2013, p. 50).

Amendment

(9) In this context, it is necessary to establish the successor programme for education, training, youth and sport (the 'Programme') of the 2014-2020 Erasmus + programme established by Regulation (EU) No 1288/2013 of the European Parliament and the Council²⁷. The integrated nature of the 2014-2020 programme covering learning in all contexts - formal, non-formal and informal, and at all stages of life - should be ***reinforced in order to ensure a lifelong learning approach and to*** boost flexible learning paths allowing ***people to acquire and improve the knowledge, skills and*** competences that are necessary to ***develop as individuals and to*** face the challenges ***and make the most of the opportunities*** of the twenty-first century. ***Such an approach should also recognise the value of non-formal and informal education activities and the links between them.***

²⁷ Regulation (EU) No 1288/2013 of the European Parliament and the Council of 11 December 2013 establishing 'Erasmus+': the Union programme for education, training, youth and sport and repealing Decisions No 1719/2006/EC, No 1720/2006/EC and No 1298/2008/EC (OJ L 347, 20.12.2013, p. 50).

Proposal for a regulation Recital 10

Text proposed by the Commission

(10) The Programme should be equipped to become an even greater

Amendment

(10) The Programme should be equipped to become an even greater

contributor to the implementation of the Union's policy objectives and priorities in the field of education, training, youth and sport. A coherent lifelong learning approach is central to managing the different transitions that people will face over the course of their life cycle. In taking this approach forward, the next Programme should maintain a close relationship with the overall strategic framework for Union policy cooperation in the field of education, training and youth, including the policy agendas for schools, higher education, vocational education and training and adult learning, while reinforcing and developing new synergies with other related Union programmes and policy areas.

contributor to the implementation of the Union's policy objectives and priorities in the field of education, training, youth and sport. A coherent lifelong learning approach is central to managing the different transitions that people will face over the course of their life cycle, ***in particular older people who needs to learn new life skills or skills for an evolving labour market. Such an approach should be encouraged through effective cross-sectoral cooperation and through greater interaction among different forms of education.*** In taking this approach forward, the next Programme should maintain a close relationship with the overall strategic framework for Union policy cooperation in the field of education, training and youth, including the policy agendas for schools, higher education, vocational education and training and adult learning, while reinforcing and developing new synergies with other related Union programmes and policy areas.

Proposal for a regulation

Recital 10 a (new)

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(10a) Organisations operating in a cross-border context provide an important contribution to the transnational and international dimension of the Programme. Therefore, where applicable, the Programme should provide support to relevant Union-level networks and European and international organisations whose activities relate to and contribute to the Programme objectives.

Proposal for a regulation
Recital 30

Text proposed by the Commission

(30) As a way to ensure cooperation with other Union instruments and support to other policies of the Union, mobility opportunities should be offered to people in various sectors of activity, such as the public sector, agriculture and enterprise, to have a learning experience abroad allowing them, at any stage of their life, to grow and develop professionally **but also** personally, in particular by developing an awareness of their European identity and an understanding of European cultural diversity. The Programme should offer an entry point for Union transnational mobility schemes with a strong learning dimension, simplifying the offer of such schemes for beneficiaries and those taking part in these activities. The scaling-up of Erasmus projects should be facilitated; specific measures should be put in place to help promoters of Erasmus projects to apply for grants or develop synergies through the support of the European Structural and Investment Funds and the programmes relating to migration, security, justice and citizenship, health and culture.

Amendment

(30) As a way to ensure cooperation with other Union instruments and support to other policies of the Union, mobility opportunities should be offered to people in various sectors of activity, such as the public **and private** sector, agriculture and enterprise, to have a **training, internship or** learning experience abroad allowing them, at any stage of their life, to grow and develop personally, in particular by developing an awareness of their European identity and an understanding of European cultural diversity, and professionally, **in particular by acquiring labour market-relevant skills**. The Programme should offer an entry point for Union transnational mobility schemes with a strong learning dimension, simplifying the offer of such schemes for beneficiaries and those taking part in these activities. The scaling-up of Erasmus projects should be facilitated; specific measures should be put in place to help promoters of Erasmus projects to apply for grants or develop synergies through the support of the European Structural and Investment Funds and the programmes relating to migration, security, justice and citizenship, health, **media** and culture, **as well as the European Solidarity Corps**.

**Proposal for a regulation
Recital 32**

Text proposed by the Commission

(32) ***Reflecting the importance of tackling*** climate change in line with the Union's commitments to implement the Paris Agreement and achieve the United Nations' Sustainable Development Goals, this Programme will contribute to ***mainstream*** climate action in the Union's policies and to the achievement of an overall target of 25% of the Union budget ***expenditures*** supporting climate objectives. Relevant actions will be identified during the Programme's preparation and implementation and reassessed in the context of the relevant evaluations and review process.

Amendment

(32) ***The Programme should be in line with the central aim of the Paris Agreement to strengthen the global response to*** climate change. In line with the Union's commitments to implement the Paris Agreement and ***to*** achieve the United Nations' Sustainable Development Goals, this Programme will contribute to ***mainstreaming*** climate action ***and sustainable development*** in the Union's policies and to the achievement of an overall target of 25% of the Union budget ***expenditure*** supporting climate objectives ***over the period covered by the 2021-2027 MFF, and an annual target of 30% to be introduced as quickly as possible, and at the latest in 2027.*** Relevant actions will be identified during the Programme's preparation and implementation and reassessed in the context of the relevant evaluations and review process.

**Proposal for a regulation
Recital 32 a (new)**

Text proposed by the Commission

Amendment

(32 a) ***Given the Union's role as a global actor and in line with the 2030 Agenda for Sustainable Development and commitments made by Member States at the Rio+20 Conference, the Programme should mainstream inclusive, equitable and quality education and lifelong learning, including in recognition of the vital role that education plays in tackling poverty. The Programme should also contribute to the sustainable development agenda by supporting efforts to develop the necessary skills for sustainable development and to educate people about sustainability, environmental protection and climate change through formal, non-***

formal and informal education.

**Proposal for a regulation
Recital 55**

Text proposed by the Commission

(55) This Regulation respects the fundamental rights and observes the principles recognised in particular by the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union. In particular, this Regulation seeks to ensure full respect for the right to equality between men and women and the right to non-discrimination based on sex, racial or ethnic origin, religion or belief, disability, age or sexual orientation, and to promote the application of Articles 21 and 23 of the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union.

Amendment

(55) This Regulation respects the fundamental rights and observes the principles recognised in particular by the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union. In particular, this Regulation seeks to ensure full respect for the right to equality between men and women and the right to non-discrimination based on sex, racial or ethnic origin, religion or belief, disability, age or sexual orientation, and to promote the application of Articles 21 and 23 of the Charter of Fundamental Rights of the European Union. **Therefore, the Programme should actively support initiatives that seek to raise awareness and promote positive perceptions of any of the groups that might be subject to discrimination and to foster gender equality. It should also support efforts to tackle the educational gap and specific difficulties facing Roma by facilitating their full and active participation in the Programme. Respect for the rights and principles recognised in particular by the Charter of Fundamental Rights should be mainstreamed throughout the Programme's planning, implementation, monitoring and evaluation process.**

Compromise 16 by the Rapporteur on the statement annexed to the draft legislative resolution

Draft legislative resolution Paragraph 1 a (new)

Draft legislative resolution

Amendment

1a. Approves its statement annexed to this resolution;

For information, the statement reads as follows:

STATEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT

The position of the European Parliament adopted at first reading is to be understood as a package. Should the financial envelope for the 2021-2027 Programme be lower than the amount laid down in Article 14 paragraph 1 of the Parliament's position, the European Parliament reserves the right to re-examine its support for any of the actions in the Programme to ensure that the core activities of the Programme and its enhanced support for inclusion measures can be effectively delivered.

Furthermore, the European Parliament makes clear that its support for the new initiatives contained in its position – notably European Universities, Centres of vocational excellence and DiscoverEU – is contingent on a) the evaluation of the pilot phases currently underway and b) the further definition of each initiative. In the absence of the above, the European Parliament will use its prerogatives under the annual budgetary procedure to place relevant funds into the reserve until such time as these conditions have been fulfilled.

II ORAL AMENDMENTS

Oral Amendment 1¹³ on EMPL 104 by Rapporteur

Text proposed by the Commission

4. At the end of the implementation period, but no later than *four years after the end of the period specified in Article 1*, a final evaluation of the Programme shall be carried out by the Commission.

Amendment

4. At the end of the implementation period, but no later than **30 June 2019 2029**, a final evaluation of the Programme shall be carried out by the Commission.

¹³ Please note that this oral amendment corrects an inadvertent error in the EMPL opinion. The Rapporteur is tabling the oral amendment at the express request of the EMPL Rapporteur.